



# The *SPECTRUM*

“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth  
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 4, NUMBER 1

NEWS REVIEW

US\$5.00 / CAN\$7.00

JULY 2002

# The *TRUE* State Of The Union: Bush’s “Axis Of Evil” Actually Right Here At Home!



## When Will We Realize That The Emperor Wears No Clothes?

6/7/02 RICK MARTIN

*The first thing the Bush Administration said was, we’re going to go out and make new friends in this world. No, we’re not. That was a lie.*

*We’re going to make new enemies as a precursor to increase global tension, which in turn is a precursor to turn back the clock to a world that we understand. A world where the old cabal works; a world where it is the waste, fraud, abuse, graft, corruption, and malfeasance of yesterday that the Bushonian faction of the military-industrial complex understands. It is a world where things can remain hidden under “National Security”.*

[—Al Martin “The Case For Sedition, Part II”.]

There comes a time when remaining silent simply is unacceptable. By my reckoning, that time is past.

As an American and as a Journalist, responsible action must replace both blind “patriotic” allegiance or looking the other way—though both of those positions are popular right now. What am I talking about? Let’s make a short list:

(See: **Bush’s “Axis Of Evil”, p.44**)

### IN THIS ISSUE:

Great Milestones To Note, p.3

The News Desk, p.4

EUSTACE MULLINS: Murder By Injection: The Story Of  
The Medical Conspiracy Against America, p.22

KATHRYN A. SERKES: More Legislation For Tyranny:  
Model Emergency Health Powers Act, p.39

Dr. Len Horowitz Blasts Mandatory Smallpox Vaccinations, p.40

HATONN: For “They” To Control, We Must Allow, p.42

DAVID MCGOWAN: America Through The Looking Glass, p.66

SOLTEC: Appreciating The Larger View  
Of Mother Earth’s Cleansing, p.72

AL MARTIN: Latest Bumper Crop Of Government Scams, p.74

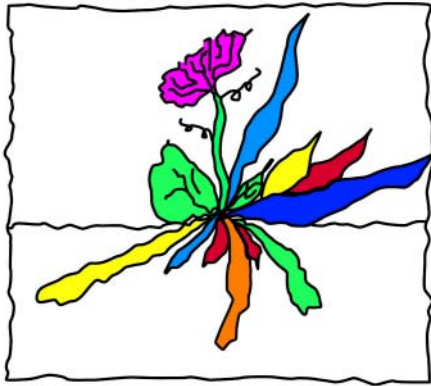
SKOLNICK: Little Known Facts About  
The Chandra Levy Affair, p.81

GORDON THOMAS: 9/11 & Mossad Warnings: Could U.S.  
Intelligence Failure To Act Be Because Mossad  
Was Prime Warnings Source? p.83

KAY LEE: Hollywood And The Legislator, p.85

For more information  
please visit our website:  
[www.TheSpectrumNews.org](http://www.TheSpectrumNews.org)  
or call us at:  
1-877-280-2866





Roots of Light® is to herbal medicine what Nikola Tesla was to invention.

Open your mind  
and experience the light!

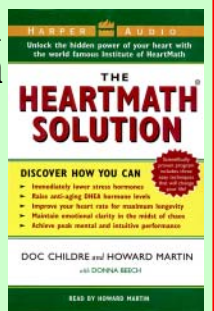
33 Unique Herbal Formulas of the Future  
www.rootsoflight.com  
1.888.909.3120

## The HeartMath Solution **AUDIO** Book by Doc Childre & Howard Martin

WHAT IF YOU COULD EASILY—  
• MAKE BETTER DECISIONS?  
• ENHANCE CREATIVITY?  
• SLOW-DOWN AGING?

You can. Simply by understanding your heart's intelligence—which has more impact on our emotions, our mind, and our physical health than was ever thought possible! In this audio, the authors offer astonishing proof that the heart has an intelligence, one that profoundly affects our mental and physical health. When we engage the power of our heart's intelligence, then, and only then, can we make the most of our health and our minds. These life-altering techniques will show you how to deepen the qualities long associated with the heart—wisdom, compassion, courage, love, strength, and joy.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



3-hours \$18.00(+S/H)

This abridgement is approved by the authors.

## OTHER VOICES

BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON  
& TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims he also had contacts with aliens and received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

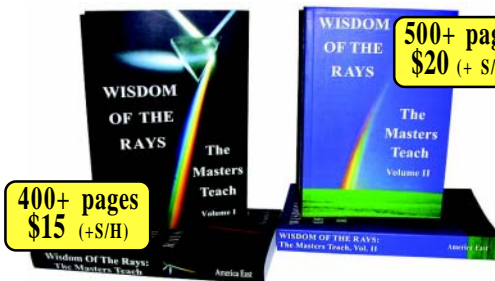
*Other Voices* is essentially a reprint of *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey, originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors report has come to pass. Warnings of aliens about nuclear war and environmental doom remain urgent.



\$12.50(+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

# WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volumes I & II



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in *The SPECTRUM*? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process,

but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen."

— Back Cover, Vol. I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you. (God!) You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose."

— Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

## More Quotes From Volume II

"Be not in fear of the changes that are upon you, for they are a very necessary part of the [planetary] transition. The Earth will heave to and fro, and many wondrous things will you experience, but lose not your sight upon the final goal. We will *always* be there with you, and we are but a call away."

— Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec

"You live in perhaps the most unique time that your planet will ever experience—COMING OUT OF IGNORANCE (DARKNESS) AND INTO KNOWLEDGE (LIGHT). Would it not be wise to take full advantage of this exquisite learning environment?"

— Sanat Kumara ("Grandfather")

"The physical body is 'merely' a conduit for the interaction into and the interfacing with the physical experience. I say 'merely' because that body is a most exquisite creation indeed and poorly understood by your current level of so-called medical science."

— Master Hilarion

"Be at peace, you who acknowledge and take within these messages of Higher Guidance, for you are being given that which you will need, in the way of instruction, to meet and surmount these challenges ahead."

— Aton, *The One Light*

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

# GREAT MILESTONES To NOTE

Stop for a minute, and quiet all the chatter in your mind. Now think of the kindest, nicest person you've ever known. Notice the wonderful feeling that washes over you like a cooling breeze on a hot day.

Edward Miller was just such a person. He transitioned from this often selfish and cruel world quietly, in his sleep, at almost 87 years of age, on May 16, 2002. He returned to the Higher Realms from which pure Kindness and Generosity originate.

Ed was a Kindness Teacher of the best (and thus sometimes most annoying) kind because, as his wife of many years, Marilyn, sometimes has commented with just a hint of humorous exasperation in her voice: "He never, ever once got up on the wrong side of the bed, in ALL the years I've known him! I used to tell him, that just isn't normal to be so nice ALL the time!" To everyone he met. And that was the key to his successes in so many different areas of endeavor, especially real estate.

He loved people and he loved to help people. And that brings me to why I'm remembering him here.

If it were not for Ed and Marilyn Miller, *The SPECTRUM* would never have been born. Period. Even the strongest and tallest of mighty trees must first grow from the tiniest and most vulnerable of seedlings. In that sense, Ed was a most devoted gardener, caring deeply that the tiny seed of a daring idea called *The SPECTRUM* should be carefully and lovingly nourished along.

As we fretted and bothered over all the obstacles (some nasty) impeding the start of such a challenging venture, he used to hold our hand and say: "Don't worry. It'll be fine. I REALLY want to see you succeed! People everywhere are starving for The Truth you are offering."

And of course, he was right. But if you think of our small staff as the nervous parents of a very fragile new baby, then think of Ed and Marilyn Miller as the wise and stabilizing grandparents who knew just what to do and just what to say to keep us from falling apart.

And now look at us! Halfway through this last year we've even

grown from newspaper to magazine. And this current issue is another milestone—the beginning of our FOURTH year of sharing Truth with you as does no other publication.

Financially we remain in a very precarious state. Thanks to the generosity of you who sacrifice in order to donate to this mission (and there are some amazing stories to share at a later time about that subject), we seem to be given just what we need to pay the bills THIS month. Looking down the road to see how to deal with just the next month's financial challenges is always like looking into a gray fog. But so far that fog clears enough to navigate, once we've moved a bit further down the road.

As we approach the Fourth of July and what it symbolizes, this month's front-page story, as well as a number of stories within, set the stage for a theme—or better yet, a storm—that is growing all across our nation as I write this. Even the usually well controlled regular print and broadcast media have had to at least give lip service to the rumblings of thunder and the flashes of lightning erupting in pockets all across this nation as more Americans awaken and notice the "tyranny from within" being disguised as "necessary measures" for our "protection" because of the contrived "war on terrorism" situation.

Our Founding Fathers knew well the Evil Forces that would work to undermine the fragile experiment in freedom called the United States of America. It took awhile for the robber barons to capture their prize. The question now is: in what way has it gone TOO far? By that I mean: Has it gone so far that people are finally awakening in sufficient numbers to oppose the conniving crooks in high secret places? Or, has it gone so far that, like a body in the terminal stages of cancer, death is just around the corner?

On a related (but definitely much happier) note, Gail and Rick's recent presence and booth at the well attended "Conspiracy Con 2002" in Silicon Valley on May 25 & 26 was a time to meet many new friends—and subscribers who came from as far away as Maine and Ireland! The

frequent praise we received was enough to make us blush—especially when it came from friends of the caliber of longtime daring researcher and author Eustace Mullins while lecturing to an overflow audience of seekers hungry for The Truth.

Another friend of *The SPECTRUM* who was a big hit as an invited speaker was Eric Phelps, author of *Vatican Assassins*. For many in attendance, this was their first-time, shocking introduction to the Jesuit level of the New World Order conspiracy. His audience was truly stunned by his fine scholarship.

The word "conspiracy" seems to be taking on a new life as people start to think for themselves. And *The SPECTRUM* was quite the popular booth, being recognized and praised as THE major source of Truth to help satisfy the hunger that Ed Miller so keenly identified several years ago.

And while we're on the subject of conspiracies, this month is also the time to wish a Happy Birthday to the genius whose electrical gifts to humanity would have singlehandedly enriched our entire planetary civilization—if not stolen by those who think they will continue to control mankind from their pompous thrones.

Nikola Tesla was born at midnight between July 9 and 10, 1856; his birthday was always observed on the 10th. Equally proud of his Serbian and Croatian heritage, he was born in Lika, which eventually became part of Yugoslavia, and is today located in Croatia, near the border of Bosnia. (Don't you find it interesting that these same areas have figured prominently in world affairs since at least World War I?)

Well, the crooks may have "removed" Tesla's physical presence from this world—but we've not seen the last of him! Just look at the burst of inventors coming forth with astonishing "new" technologies, and you'll see how the crooks can't possibly stop THAT many ones working toward freedom from oppression. Too bad for the bad guys.

Meanwhile, thanks to you who help to keep this avenue of Truth afloat, we've made it—together—to another major milestone! Bless you all.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

We cover a "full spectrum" of news and information to help you follow the First Law of The Creation. The Highest (First) Command of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation."

*The SPECTRUM* can be regarded as class notes for a graduate-level course in The Truth that no university would dare teach.

#### TO SUBSCRIBE

For orders call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696

\$45.00 for 12 issues in U.S.,

\$55.00 Canadian / \$60 Foreign

Please call for bulk subscription rates.

#### EDITORIAL POLICY

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as FULL credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

#### PUBLISHING INFORMATION

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about matters that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

*The SPECTRUM* assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

*The SPECTRUM* is published the second Tuesday of each month by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB 158, Las Vegas, NV 89117.

E-mail: [thespectrum@tminet.com](mailto:thespectrum@tminet.com)

#### DONOR INFORMATION

*The SPECTRUM* is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes. Thank You Very Much!

#### CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

**WEBSITE:** [www.TheSpectrumNews.org](http://www.TheSpectrumNews.org)

# The News Desk

**6/8/02 DR. AL OVERHOLT**

([alo@tminet.com](mailto:alo@tminet.com))

## I SHALL BE SO BOLD AS TO

SAY: "WE ARE WINNING"

From *THE IDAHO OBSERVER*, April 2002: [quoting]

From the Editor's Desk:

It may be true that "we" are in a race with "them". The race is to save our Constitutional Republic by creating a critical mass of public opinion significant enough to save our country from technocracy before "they" put the final touches on the virtual prison they have been building in the land of the free.

When I began this activist odyssey in June, 1995, the patriot community was almost purely reactionary. We had no infrastructure in place to effect change, we would show up armed with our angry and indignant Revolutionary War attitudes and *The Citizen's Rule Book* and proceed to give the liberal media a lot of grist for their anti-government extremist mill.

We may have been right in principle, but our ability to win friends and influence people left a lot to be desired.

As time has passed, the seeds we planted in anger began to grow into a public conscience that is being fertilized by government extremism that is leaving very few of us untouched.

As of today, we have armies of seasoned activist citizens demanding rights and public documents, filing briefs, and bravely defending themselves in the corrupted courts of this land. Some of them are winning; we have dozens of excellent alternative party candidates running for office in a nation so fed up with tyranny that they have more than an outside chance of winning; and we have judges and attorneys admitting that the system is so vile that the people have lost faith in it.

Government agents are becoming so flustered with our suddenly sophisticated activism that they are unable to deal with us. They keep passing so many laws to try to keep us down, they haven't enough time to make sure the new laws they are passing don't screw up their ability to enforce an old law.

The increasing sophistication of American activism is forcing government agents to behave so transparently that their veneer of public servitude is being stripped away to reveal the true nature of the bureaucratic machine: Lawless oppression.

The pages of *The Idaho Observer* have traditionally contained the stories of Americans who have been run over and devastated by the system. Quite of its own accord, the pages are beginning to fill with people who have been run over and are fighting back—successfully! They are even getting favorable press in the dominant media.

In spite of the fact that the world is on the verge of WW-III; in spite of the fact that each day is a new adventure in totalitarianism here in post-September 11 the land of the free, I find myself smiling a lot and even laughing out loud. Read each article herein. We've got the bastards on the run. We have exposed them, and all that's there are little men behind the curtain. It's a sprint to the finish line and I think we are ahead.

— Don Harkins, Editor and Publisher, *The Idaho Observer*

[end quoting]

BRAVO, Don! We couldn't agree more. And we couldn't have shared a more exquisitely written commentary to go along with our front-page story's theme for this issue of *The SPECTRUM* on the awesome power of the people as they become awakened to The Truth!

From all the information that crosses our path, it's true that we are winning. But the elite misfits still seem to want to fight for their dark god of power until their very last breath. That alone tells you how foolishly their minds operate.

#### MILITARY CHIEFS DEFY BUSH ON IRAQ

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS* (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 5/25/02: [quoting]

By David Rennie, *London Telegraph* (<http://www.portal.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2002/05/25/wbush25.xml&sSheet=/news/2002/05/25/ixnewstop.html>).

America's most senior military commanders have staged a joint rebellion against calls for a swift strike against Iraq.

They said United States forces would face appalling casualties as they fought their way into Baghdad "block by block" if President Bush went ahead with an early invasion.

Strongly advising Mr. Bush to scrap a military confrontation with Saddam Hussein altogether, or at least put off any action until next year, the six Joint Chiefs of Staff expressed fears that a cornered Iraqi

leader would not hesitate to use biological or chemical weapons.

Their revolt spilled into the open yesterday with a series of co-ordinated leaks to American newspapers, describing how the Joint Chiefs stood “shoulder to shoulder” in challenging the wisdom of attacking Saddam.

Earlier this year, public statements by Mr. Bush and others led many to believe a military strike on Iraq appeared inevitable.

However, senior officials are now reported to be focusing more on bringing about “regime change” through intelligence operations and encouragement of Iraqi opposition groups—a policy much closer to that pursued by the Clinton administration.

An official described as being familiar with the thinking of the defence secretary, Donald Rumsfeld, told the *Washington Post*: “There are many ways in which [removing Saddam] could come about, only one of which is a military campaign in Iraq.”

Mr. Bush, speaking in Berlin on Thursday, said he had told the German chancellor, Gerhard Schröder: “I have no war plans on my desk, which is the truth, and we’ve got to use all means at our disposal to deal with Saddam Hussein.”

Sources said Gen. Tommy Franks, the head of United States Central Command, held a secret briefing at the White House earlier this month, at which he told the President that ousting Saddam would require at least 200,000 troops.

It was reported earlier this year that if America did decide to send a force of the size suggested by Gen. Franks, Britain would be asked to contribute some 25,000 men.

An alternative strategy supported by some powerful conservatives in the Bush administration would see special forces, allied with local opposition fighters, trying to topple Saddam in a swift operation. Military chiefs boasted to the *Washington Post* yesterday that such thoughts had been quashed.

One senior general talked of defusing an “Iraq hysteria” that gripped senior officials last winter. Another senior officer said: “The civilian leadership thought they could do it à la Afghanistan, with special forces. I think they’ve been dissuaded of that.”

However, other sources said that the situation was still “fluid”, noting that Mr. Rumsfeld had so far stayed clear of the debate, leaving it up to his deputy, Paul Wolfowitz, and the chief of policy, Douglas Feith. Both men are seen as leading conservatives in favour of action against Iraq.

Mr. Rumsfeld refused to be drawn

yesterday on whether the United States was planning for war with Iraq, saying it would be “the dumbest thing” to comment on future thinking.

“With respect to any one country, we obviously don’t get into discussions about what conceivably could be done” Mr. Rumsfeld said. However, he insisted that the military was able to carry out any mission asked of it.

He was given a public show of support by General Peter Pace, the vice-chairman of the Joint Chiefs, who said: “Your military is ready today to execute whatever mission the civilian leadership asks us to do.”

Gen. Pace declined to discuss his own views on Iraq, saying he and his colleagues in uniform enjoyed “very robust” dialogue with their civilian leaders.

Mr. Rumsfeld was no more forthcoming when asked whether the United States military was equipped to open a new front in the war against terror.

“If we had a serious shortage of something, I think it would be rather stupid to stand up here and announce it to the world; don’t you?” Mr. Rumsfeld said.

The *Washington Post* described a series of secret meetings this spring in the secure Pentagon facility known as “The Tank” at which the Joint Chiefs agreed on the serious dangers of an invasion of Iraq.

Principal among these was the fear that Saddam, if faced with losing power, or even his life, would feel no constraints in using his chemical and biological weapons.

There have been rumblings for months that the American military is “overstretched” by the new demands of the war against terrorism.

In addition to the fighting in Afghanistan, which has all but exhausted stocks of some high-tech weapons, the military faces unprecedented demands to contribute to the defence of the American homeland.

*USA Today* newspaper reported the concerns of the Joint Chiefs that special operations commandos were already stretched thin in Afghanistan, the Philippines, and Yemen.

The commanders also reportedly noted that—unlike in 1991, during the operation to liberate Kuwait—neighbouring Arab nations may not offer their bases and territory to United States forces.

In 1991, such support was vital in helping American commanders fly fuel and supplies to the forces attacking Iraq, and to refuel air force fighters and bombers in mid-air.

But the top brass rebellion over Iraq appears to go beyond questions of supplies and manpower, straying well into the realms of politics.

Sources told the *Washington Post* that

## The Idaho Observer

Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;

or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated

but not necessary.

email: [observer@dmf.net](mailto:observer@dmf.net)

web: [www.proliberty.com/observer](http://www.proliberty.com/observer)



some of the Joint Chiefs expressed misgivings about the wisdom of toppling Saddam, in the absence of a clear successor who is any better, worrying that an invasion might result in the emergence of a more hostile regime.

Gen Franks, who would supervise any battle for Iraq, shared such wider strategic concerns, one officer said. “Tommy’s issue is, a lot of things have to be in place, and these things are not all military things.” [end quoting]

So is an invasion of Iraq truly on the back burner, or is India and Pakistan a distraction to cover a bold but secret agenda?

Have you noticed how, almost every day, without fail, they present some new fear tactic about such and such is going to happen? So far, none of these dire predictions have occurred. Yet, like the bogeyman said by the manipulative parent to be lurking under the child’s bed, we tremble in fear and dare not question the possibility.

A high level of fear in the public mindset is what the crooks in high secret places are determined to keep generating—one way or another. As long as they succeed in inducing such fear, they are winning, because such fear is what keeps we-the-people in a compliant state like good little children tucked in our beds, trembling.

### 9/11 ON C-SPAN: THEY KNEW!

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS* (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 5/31/02: [quoting]

Check <<http://www.moneyfiles.org>>. If, after that, you still doubt about the FBI honesty, then you should be locked in a psychiatric ward. Sorry. They do not stop talking of corruption inside the agency!

C-Span’s website (click on FBI WhistleBlower real-audio at bottom of the home page):

Judicial Watch News Conference With FBI Special Agent Robert Wright

Topic: The FBI After September 11.

Go to C-Span ([www.c-span.org/watch](http://www.c-span.org/watch))

and do a search for “Wright” and you will pull up the full link.

Here is what one member of the Solari Action Network reported:

My God, did you hear FBI agent Robert Wright’s press conference tonight on C-SPAN? He reportedly has taped recordings that prove that the FBI knew at least two months in advance that the WTC was going to be hit in the very fashion that it was hit. Mueller threatened him that there would be dire consequences for him if he held this press conference, but he went ahead anyway—and broke down and sobbed when finished speaking. After I heard him, and then heard Ray T. (www.raytal.com) on AM radio, I could not go back to sleep. Keep an eye out for info about Robert Wright’s tell-all report. He has a soon-to-be-published book: *Fatal Betrayals Of The Intelligence Mission*, which he wrote prior to 9/11.

Note the fact that FBI failure to act in this case protected money laundering operations. The attorney present describes the conflicts of interest in the FBI actions between public safety and powerful financial institutions and investor interests.

— Catherine Austin Fitts Solari  
[end quoting]

What better way to keep the blame deflected from the *REAL* culprits than with this latest inter-agency scandal?

Nobody so far has dared to publicly ask the question of *WHY* all of a sudden these organizations “decided” to become inept about the proper handling of such information. Hint: What better way for the foxes to guarantee a successful raid on the henhouse than by ordering the farmyard watchdogs to look the other way!

And finally, there’s nothing like a dizzying inter-agency squabble to condition the public to accept Bush’s proposal to raise the *Office* of Homeland Security to the cabinet-level *Department* of Homeland Security. The Gestapo has truly been reborn, right under our noses, in “the land of the free”.

DAN RATHER: BUSH ISSUED  
FAKE TERROR ALERTS  
TO COVER 9/11 BUNGL

From the INTERNET, <<http://rense.com>>, 5/24/02: [quoting]

*CBS Evening News* anchorman Dan Rather accused the Bush administration Wednesday morning of issuing an unwarranted FBI terrorist alert to New York City yesterday primarily to distract from questions about its handling of pre-Sept. 11 intelligence information.

Appearing on the *Imus In The Morning* radio show, Rather said he “believed” his network’s report a week ago that the White

House received a CIA briefing before 9/11 on possible al-Qaeda hijackings which prompted the administration to issue the alert for political damage control.

“I can believe that the president and the people around him were surprised and peeved, to say the least” Rather contended, “that the information got out last week with [CBS’s] report that President Bush had been briefed about some things that, in retrospect after Sept. 11, would indicate that, well, maybe somebody should have done something.”

The CBS newsman continued:

“And I can also believe that, as with every president, somebody’s in the White House scratching their head saying, ‘How can we change the subject?’ Now, the subject has been changed, suddenly and very effectively, from ‘How is it that the FBI and the CIA didn’t move on the information they had? Where was the president briefed about what, when?’ ”

“The subject’s been changed” Rather explained, “from that, to suddenly one administration official after another, and each escalating it, [issuing] a new set of warnings.”

The CBS anchor said he doubted the confluence of events was coincidental:

“Maybe these two things are not connected, but surely the people in the administration could forgive us for perhaps thinking, well, perhaps there’s some connection here.”

Prior to outlining his terrorist alert conspiracy theory, Rather sounded dismissive about the latest warning that had Manhattan in a virtual traffic lockdown Wednesday morning.

“We’re on some kind of alert because somebody heard something that somebody may blow something up. [But] as a citizen, what are we supposed to do with that information?”

Rather also defended Democratic calls for a 9/11 investigation into the Bush White House, saying:

“We’re not interested in just looking in the rearview mirror so we can nail somebody, you know: ‘What did you know and when did you know it?’

“But this is pretty important stuff” he insisted. “Given the stories about intelligence failures that we already have heard about, who can argue that we don’t need some kind of commission...led by professionals, that goes into how the situation with al-Qaeda was handled before Sept. 11; what mistakes were made and what we can learn from that.”

Rather insisted that curiosity about a possible Bush 9/11 cover-up had nothing to do with partisan politics.

“That’s not playing partisan politics. There’s already too much of that. That’s

trying to get information that can help us all in the future.”

The *CBS* newsman also accused Attorney General John Ashcroft of taking advantage of insider information about terrorist warnings to fly on private jets, while the public was kept in the dark about the secret alert, telling Imus:

“If the attorney general is given information that convinces him, ‘Hey, I don’t want to be on any commercial airliners just now. I’m gonna take government planes everywhere.’ If the attorney general was told that, then it raises a question: Why wasn’t the public alerted?”

“Some people probably would not have flown” had they also received the Ashcroft warning, he complained.

After the *CBS News* anchor’s interview, NBC Pentagon correspondent Jim Miklaszewski called Imus to correct the record, explaining that Ashcroft’s decision not to fly commercial aircraft last summer was prompted by threats against his life—and had no connection whatsoever to pre-Sept. 11 intelligence information [*We certainly believe that one—don’t we?!.*]

[end quoting]

For those of you familiar with Dan Rather’s reportedly opportunistic history—a story that reaches back to reportedly exchanging the “containing” of certain information at the time of the JFK assassination for a major network anchor position—one can but wonder what’s *REALLY* behind this new-found integrity.

The following is a response from Anna Detweiler after I sent the above email to her. Her intuitive visions and impressions on various subjects have been shared frequently in *The SPECTRUM*:

From: Anna, 5/25/02

Subject: Re: CAN YOU BELIEVE IT?  
DAN RATHER STIRRING THE POT!

[quoting]

Yes, hard to believe, but the factions are desperately trying to point the finger at each other.

On another note: I have a friend who took her daughter to Chicago last week and she said that city is almost under some sort of Martial Law. Everybody has to carry an I.D. at all time, or you’ll get thrown into an area that is cordoned off for homeless and the unfortunates who don’t have any I.D. on them.

She said to just go into a pizza place and order pizza requires you to show your I.D.! A lot of people have their I.D. cards hanging around their necks on a chain now.

It sounds like a good place to be away from, but it will probably be just a matter of time before it’s that way all over. Stay safe. Love and Peace, Anna

[end quoting]

Is this the future that awaits the entire United States—land of the “free”?

### THE SQUEEZE ON GOLD: WORLDWIDE SCANDAL ABOUT TO BREAK

From the INTERNET, <<http://rense.com>>, 6/1/02: [quoting]

By Maree Howard

The price of gold and gold stocks is skyrocketing, with central banks across the world coming in for severe criticism for the way they have sold official gold reserves, although in a disguised form.

One of the biggest financial scandal stories, on the level of Enron, is about to break.

Central banks are said to have lent their gold for about 1% per annum—the cheapest borrowed money on Earth. They have not reported these loans as sales, meaning their official gold reserves remain constant. But the leased gold is gone.

It has been borrowed by large trading companies called bullion banks. They borrowed at 1%, sold the gold, took the money they earned by selling the gold, and invested it at 5% or more.

It was a sweet multi-billion-dollar deal. But now they are in a squeeze.

They owe billions of dollars of gold bullion to central banks—but to get it back, they must buy gold bullion in the open market, which is now a rising market.

**THEY ARE LOSING MONEY, BIG TIME!**

What has saved them so far is that the central banks are not demanding repayment. Meanwhile the public doesn't know that the leased gold is gone. The central banks do not publish these figures.

Then there are the “direct” sales of gold by the central banks. The most recent sales were made by the Bank of England. It sold off at least half of its gold reserves over a 3-year period ending in March. The man responsible for the decision to sell the gold is Gordon Brown, the Chancellor of the Exchequer. He has now come under fire for having made horrendous investment decisions.

The *British Independent* newspaper published the story on May 26.

In part that paper says “Gordon Brown has ‘lost’ 400 million pounds by ordering the sale of part of Britain’s gold reserves by the Bank of England....”

“Figures obtained by the *Independent* on Sunday also show that his decision to order the Bank of England to part with some of its gold reserves and switch into Euro and yen was also not a good bet for the taxpayer. The value of gold has soared on world markets as investors have switched to gold.”

Of course, major central bankers have a real problem. When the public learns that the central banks’ gold leasing programme has turned into an unannounced gold sales programme, with the bullion banks in cahoots with the central banks, and the bullion banks can’t repay the central banks, heads are going to roll.

A rising price of gold threatens to bankrupt the bullion banks who dare not go into the market to buy gold for fear of what this will do to increase gold’s price.

So it’s a waiting game. The bullion banks are hoping the price will go down, and so are the central bankers. But, at some point, the central bankers will have to demand repayment. At that point the gold leasing game will end.

The bullion banks will go bust, the central banks won’t be repaid, and the public will find out—once again—that they might not be able to trust central banking.

Will gold’s price fall back below the bottom of US\$256? This now seems highly unlikely given the head of steam under which gold is now rising.

Of course, this all depends on whether central banks go for one last sell-off to again artificially keep the price down.

With the Federal Reserve system expanding credit money in the U.S. to push down short-term interest rates, and with a recession in capital investing still in force, the question is: Where can I make a better rate of return than in gold?

This year, gold has beaten all other investment categories. Gold investors have to search long and hard to find a better rate of return.

Only if they think the price has peaked would they want to sell. But there is little evidence yet that gold’s price has peaked. In fact, the scene looks set for a dramatic price increase.

Even the predictable threat of the Bundesbank in early April to sell gold—no amount specified—in 2004 has had no downward effect on gold’s price.

Are investors likely to sell now than in the past? No. Because there are no clearcut alternatives. Not selling, of course, reduces the supply of available gold at any price.

One of the biggest buyers of gold traditionally is the Indian father who has been in the market for a thousand years buying gold for the daughter’s dowry. Why would he now want to sell traditional gold in order to buy conventional rupee paper-money investments in such a war scenario which exists on that sub-continent?

Then there is Japan with its increasing demand for gold. And the central bank of China has been accumulating more gold in recent months than was believed likely.

So the upward pressure on gold’s price

seems to be from the supply side—i.e. reduced supplies of ready sellers are leading to higher prices.

Gold mining firms burdened with forward contracts set at a lower price see losses ahead when they have to sell a commodity on the back of rising prices. This is really going to hurt those mines that are loaded up with obligations to sell at a fixed price. They will face a profit squeeze and are less likely to add to their positions of forward sales.

I don’t expect a gold rush on Wall Street. They are too conventional and too closely allied to the highest levels of central banks and bullion banks. Wall Street is the Establishment. In fact, I expect to see a propaganda campaign to try and take the head of steam out of gold and to prop up their ailing financial system.

There is a long-term re-education process ahead because gold has been under attack ever since 1914, when European central banks ceased to redeem their gold certificates and their governments authorised this massive confiscation of private wealth. The U.S. joined in, but it re-established convertibility after the war ended. Europe didn’t, except Britain in 1925, at a pre-war price that could not be maintained without deflation—which the economy got. Britain went off the gold standard in 1931 and the U.S. followed in 1933.

As the truth about the one-way direction of the central banks’ gold leasing programmes becomes clearer to the public and they recognise the statistical fraud—that the gold is gone and won’t be coming back—the upward pressure on gold’s price will accelerate. The chickens are finally coming home to roost! [end quoting]

Longtime readers will remember several previous stories about this slick deception presented over the past few years. For example, see “England ‘Bombs’ Gold Prices” in our April 2001 issue. It is not rocket science to foresee that gold can only increase in value as world economies continue to crumble (under the manipulation of these same international banking shysters). That’s bad news for those among their own holding the short straws; and it couldn’t happen to a better bunch of crooks.

### EXPOSING THE DIRTY, HIDDEN SECRETS OF THE BANKING INDUSTRY

From EMAIL, 5/11/02: [quoting]  
by Thomas Schauf, C.P.A.  
([www.bankfreedom.com](http://www.bankfreedom.com))

Although the bankers and politicians don’t believe that you can see through the fog, we believe that you will see the truth

and the truth will SET YOU FREE!

This is only a simplified basic illustration to show the economic effects of the bookkeeping entries to make it easy for lay people to understand.

Illustration: You want a \$9,000 loan. Tim agrees to loan you \$9,000. Tim asks you to sign a \$9,000 promissory note agreeing you will repay the \$9,000 plus interest. You sign it. Tim wants security/collateral to ensure you will repay the loan. You agree to hand Tim your diamonds worth \$9,000. You are expecting Tim to give you back the diamonds when you repay the loan.

Without your knowledge, permission, or authorization, Tim sells the \$9,000 of diamonds (or bank promissory loan agreement) for \$9,000 of cash and uses the cash to fund a \$9,000 loan check to you. Tim claimed he loaned you \$9,000. You repay the loan. Now you ask Tim to return the diamonds and Tim refuses.

I think we all agree it makes no difference if it is \$9,000 of diamonds or anything else of value Tim received from you. Diamonds or cash or stocks or negotiable instruments worth \$9,000 are still worth \$9,000. I think we all agree Tim should return the \$9,000 to you. If Tim does not return the \$9,000 to you, you lost \$9,000 and Tim never loaned you anything. He merely took \$9,000 from you and returned it back to you.

I can hear you say: "I never gave the bank \$9,000 for a \$9,000 loan." That is the trick. It happened without your knowledge, and there is no agreement or contract without mutual understanding and agreement, and you cannot agree to something you did not know happened.

New York Federal Reserve Bank

publication 5: *I Bet You Thought*, page 5, admitted money doesn't have to be "issued by a government or be any special form". It continues to explain if an asset like a government bond or promissory note can be exchanged or sold for cash, and if one accepts it as money, it is money. Page 27 admits the bank created new money when the bank granted the loan and the borrower funded the loan. Federal Reserve bank publication *Your Money*, page 7, and *Modern Money Mechanics*, page 6, admit the bank never loaned you legal tender or other depositors' money.

I am not here to condemn bankers or politicians. I am not calling them criminals. I thank the Federal Reserve Bank for giving us the details. As one bank auditor told me: "The written loan agreement never authorized the bank to take \$9,000 from the borrower and return it as a loan." He tried to get me to agree to keep this a secret. **He said if the American people ever figured this out he would get out of the country.**

I am here to congratulate the bankers and politicians and media for their genius and creativity in devising such a plan, or keeping it quiet and not exposing it to the world. As a retired CPA, expert witness, it took me several years to research it and be able to explain it to the average American. You must admit they are pretty slick in transferring our wealth, \$9,000, to themselves without our knowledge, permission, or authorization—and then get us to argue the \$9,000 was never transferred to them for free.

One of the top bankers in the country privately admitted to me I was right. He said the Americans are too stupid to figure it out. Then he admitted that because the

bankers receive the wealth for free, they use it for huge political contributions to control lawmakers, judges, and police. He explained how the media needs advertising dollars from lenders, and needs lenders' money for loans to stay in business, so they would remain quiet and not allow the secret to be revealed.

Then he made one significant remark. He said: **"If the American population ever figure out what we did to them, I am getting out of the country!"**

I believe there are good lawmakers who want to correct the problem, but they know if they speak out against the banks they will not receive favorable media and definitely will not receive the bankers' money to get them reelected. It is easy for lawmakers to be silent if they wish to be reelected.

I believe they think it is your responsibility to get the word out so the people will support the change and make it safe for politicians to make the change. Face it: if you make huge profits from the banking system, why vote to change it unless enough people woke up and the change was inevitable.

When enough Americans figure it out, then they will vote to make the change. It is your job to get this information out to your friends. Buy the banking book so you understand the details and ask your lenders to sign the affidavit. When they refuse, it will show you I am right.

The book is called *The American Voters vs. The Banking Industry: The Technical Guide To America's Hope*.

This information is being provided to inform and educate. See the [www.bankfreedom.com/book1.htm](http://www.bankfreedom.com/book1.htm) Internet website for more information about Volume 1.

If the government issued cash, United States Notes, interest free, like President Andrew Jackson, President Abraham Lincoln and President John F. Kennedy wanted, the national debt could be zero, your personal income tax zero, and the average American could have very little if any debt. History shows President Kennedy was assassinated within a few months of issuing United States Notes. Upon his death, President Johnson immediately replaced the United States Notes with Federal Reserve Notes. If President Kennedy had lived and continued printing United States Notes interest free, tens of trillions of dollars the bank now have would be in the hands of American citizens. If he had lived, the national debt could be at zero and your personal income tax cut to zero. (Ask a coin dealer to see the 1963 Kennedy Mint U.S.N.)

For every dollar of United States Notes

## CLASSIFIED ADS

**THE FELLOWSHIP OF NATURE** (25 pp). The universal communication system between creatures on this planet. \$1.50

**UP FROM THE DEPTHS: HEALING PEOPLE WITH TRAUMATIC PASTS** (2 pp). Notes on effects of severe trauma & self-help, particularly where recovery has been considered difficult or impossible. FREE.

PRESNA SAMIZDAT,  
PO Box 21521  
Seattle, WA 98111



Advertise in **The SPECTRUM**.

For details call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

or e-mail us at:

[thespectrum@tminet.com](mailto:thespectrum@tminet.com)

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

## ELIMINATE ALL DEBTS (MORTGAGES & CREDIT CARDS) COMPLETELY, LEGALLY, PERMANENTLY

Eliminate all land/property taxes & regulations, completely, legally, permanently, money-back guaranteed to work.

Divorce the I.R.S. out of your life, completely, legally, permanently, money-back guaranteed to work.

Travel in your car without driver's license, inspections, or insurance, legally, completely, permanently, money-back guaranteed to work.

Send \$20.00 (postage/copy cost) donation for "initial information" (creditable towards future tuition) to: People's Rights Association, care of: 1624 Savannah Road SPT, Lewes, Delaware 19958 (North America) or see: [www.peoples-rights.com](http://www.peoples-rights.com) or call toll-free (24 hours) 1-(877)-544-4718 F.A.Q.



issued by the government, interest free, the citizens have one less dollar of tax and one less dollar of debt. Economically speaking, a United States Note gives the citizen an economic benefit similar to having gold or silver currency. Only the government can create money giving bankers and non-bankers equal protection. Banks must loan other depositors' money and stop creating money like a counterfeiter.

The banks demand they keep printing money and loaning it to the government with interest, creating the national debt of five trillion dollars. The banks create money and loan it to citizens as they buy homes, cars, and farms. For every dollar the banks print and loan to citizens, the citizens have one more dollar of debt. The banks believe it is good business to create money, loan it out, and force you into more debt paying them interest.

If your neighbor could counterfeit money and loan it out at interest, he would be rich. If he was not stopped he would end up loaning money to nearly every person owning a home, car, farm, or business. Nearly everyone in America would be paying your neighbor interest or he would foreclose and own the property. This is why counterfeiters go to jail. Economically speaking, there is little or no difference between your neighbor counterfeiting money and the banks creating money and loaning it out at interest.

The Revolutionary War was fought to stop banks from creating money and loaning it out. The *Constitution* allowed gold and silver as currency, prohibiting banks from creating money. This is why the media and banks hate the *Constitution*.

America's history shows that the banking system has changed from one where the government issues the money, to one where the banks issue the money. When enough people wake up, the government will issue the money once again and people will become debt free.

If we remain asleep, the banks will continue to create money and the people will end up having huge debts.

The people are waking up once more, pushing for the government to follow Presidents Andrew Jackson, Abraham Lincoln, and John F. Kennedy. All we need to do is follow these great American presidents and expose those who would support the enemies of our Revolutionary War.

Educated people want United States Notes issued interest free, and banks want to create money and loan it out. This is the secret the media tries to hide, the bankers try to conceal, the judges ignore, and the lawmakers support. Obviously they have a financial interest in creating money and

loaning it out at interest. If the American population knew the truth and understood why we fought the Revolutionary War, they would vote out every lawmaker, judge, and politician aiding and abetting the banks.

This is why this book is sweeping the nation. People are talking and informing others. Brochures and cassettes are being copied and distributed. If we follow President Abraham Lincoln and the *Constitution*, and if the banks paid their debts, the national debt would be eliminated, personal income tax eliminated, and people would be out of debt in a short time.

Please join us in exposing the truth. Be a leader. Tell your friends. Get groups of people to pass out our newsletters, copy our cassette tapes, and read this book and then pass it along to others to read. When enough Americans learn the truth and what the media has hidden from us, every real American will want to follow Presidents Jackson, Lincoln, and Kennedy, and eliminate our debt.

The second book in our series is a practical guide for CPAs, lawyers, and anyone interested in taking on the bankers in court with arguments, documentation, and tools. To learn more about this technical guide to America's Hope, see the [www.bankfreedom.com](http://www.bankfreedom.com) Internet website.

Volume II is a continuation of all the information from Volume I, *America's Hope*. Please think of Volume I as Banking 101, the prerequisite to Volume II.

This book goes into the bank loan agreement and how to expose the truth about it in greater depth. Once you have both volumes, you should be able to examine the bank's expert witness using the CPA expert training as provided in these books and expose the real bank loan agreement.

The banker will not know if you have these books. This places fear in his heart. He does not know how much you know. He does not know who has read these books and can apply what they've read. What the banks have concealed for all these years is now exposed. This is the book that is destined to change a nation and set the captives free.

Volume II shows you why people lose in court. One judge and attorney working for the banking interests accidentally gave us the information everyone needs in court. There are more quotes from the Federal Reserve Bank to prove our case, including Fed quotes of false statements claiming they loan other depositors' money or they must admit they deposited the promissory note.

Mr. Schauf has taught thousands of Certified Public Accountants on a national

level in courses for continuing education to renew their CPA licenses. These courses teach CPAs the art of testifying as an expert witness.

The information contained in this book provides you with the training to dismantle the bank loan agreement and to ask the bank's expert witness hundreds and hundreds of questions to prove that the borrower funded the check. Some questions are designed for the bank auditor, others for the banker.

It also teaches you how to ask the same question in different ways. Arguing with bankers without having this book is like getting half-dressed for your wedding. One of the secrets of winning is having the banker's expert witness agree that you are right. When they learn that you have this book, they will know that you have the training to destroy their arguments.

This volume will give you the ability to become the bankers' worst nightmare. Combined with *America's Hope*, Volume I, they teach you why we ask the questions so you can follow the twists and turns of your opponent and expose them for who they are. Seminar leaders, legal counsel, and anyone arguing for political change needs this volume.

Order books & tapes online at the [www.bankfreedom.com/order.htm](http://www.bankfreedom.com/order.htm) Internet website.

#### About The Author

Thomas Schauf has a diverse background. He graduated from Northern Illinois University with a Bachelor of Science with double majors in accounting and finance.

After graduation he worked as a staff accountant for Motorola. He worked for a small Certified Public Accounting firm, owned and operated his own business brokerage firm and Certified Public Accounting practice.

Over a period of nearly ten years, he has testified in a number of cases as an Expert Witness in business valuation, and has taught the arts of business valuation,

**Cooking for PEACE.** A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$12. Send name and address to:

**Cooking for PEACE**  
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind  
**TO SEEK THE TRUTH.**

# Electricity for Health

## Check The Beck Protocol ... A First-aid Kit for the Future

A four-part protocol that enables you to help yourself using gentle micro currents of electricity, magnetic pulsing, colloidal silver and ozonated water.

The Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser are licensed in Canada as Class-II medical devices available to the public.



Robert (Bob) C. Beck, D.Sc.

**1-800-224-0242**



Tel: 250-814-0046 Fax: 250-814-0047  
www.sotainstruments.com  
anybody@sotainstruments.com



## BIG BERKEY – THE ULTIMATE WATER FILTRATION SYSTEM!

Big Berkey, the Ultimate Water Filter, is designed for everyday use and is ideal in situations where a reliable supply of treated drinking water becomes unavailable. This elegant system is constructed of high grade, polished stainless steel, making it hygienic, durable, and easy to clean. The upper chamber of the two-piece housing is filled with water, which gravity feeds through the ceramic filters into the lower chamber. Each set of four (4) elements will remove harmful pathogenic bacteria such as E-coli, Cholera, Salmonella Typhi, Giardia, and Cryptosporidium. The filters are capable of removing and reducing unwanted chemicals such as Chlorine, Lead, Rust, Sediment, Pesticides, Herbicides, Organic Solvents, VOCs, SOCs, Trihalomethanes and foul tastes and odors. The Big Berkey is the filter of choice for missionaries and disaster relief agencies the world over! The durable ceramic and anti-microbial silver filter elements can be cleaned and re-cleaned (up to 100 times or more) as needed with a soft brush or pad.

The Big Berkey provides up to 24 gallons per day of clean, safe drinking water from any water source, including lakes, streams, shallow wells, and even mud puddles! The Big Berkey system has been used worldwide for over 150 years to provide virtually the most delicious, sparkling clean water possible.

The Big Berkey is a "stand-alone" system requiring no electricity or external plumbing of any kind.

**BIG BERKEY Water Filtration System: \$279 each — plus \$13.95 S&H**

Most major credit cards accepted. *Not available to residents of California or Iowa.*

Send a self-addressed stamped envelope for more detailed specifications on the Big Berkey and additional filtration elements.

### AVAILABLE THROUGH:

Halcyon Unified Services  
P. O. Box 958  
Tehachapi, CA 93581  
Message Phone: 661-823-8886  
Fax: 661-823-8896  
Email: hus@mindspring.com

business acquisition, and negotiations to buyers, CPAs and lawyers on a national level in colleges and major universities.

He has taught lawyers and thousands of CPAs the art of valuation and negotiations in his copyrighted course designed to meet continuing education requirements.

He has been a controller, head of purchasing and personnel for a major manufacturing company. He has been a real estate broker and aircraft flight instructor (CFII).

He has taught lawyers and thousands of CPAs the art of valuation and negotiations in his copyrighted course designed to meet continuing education requirements.

[end quoting]

This person is providing a valuable service to help awaken all Americans to the longtime scam pulled by the international banksters (banking gangsters). It truly is a numbers game: if or when enough people awaken to the scam and demand corrective action, then the game is over for the banksters. Until then, we remain bleeding victims of our own ignorance of The Truth.

### SNOOPING IN AMERICA: YOUR FINGERPRINT FOR FOOD

From the INTERNET, "Mary" <msnell@txk.net>, 5/3/01: [quoting]

The latest way to pay is at our fingertips.

Saturday, April 27, 2002

By Jane Hadley

*Seattle Post-Intelligencer*

Consumer Affairs Reporter

Shoppers headed for the West Seattle Thriftway Wednesday can leave their credit cards, debit cards, and checks at home. They just need to make sure to bring their index fingers.

The supermarket will be the first in Washington, and one of the first in the nation, to use a biometrics system—finger scanning—to tie consumers to their credit cards, electronic benefit cards, and checking accounts, says the maker of the system, Indivos, of Oakland, California.

"The main thing is, it's fast, it's easy, and it's secure" says Paul Kapioski, West Seattle Thriftway owner.

(The full story is at: <[http://seattlepi.nwsourc.com/local/68217\\_thumb27.shtml](http://seattlepi.nwsourc.com/local/68217_thumb27.shtml)>.)

[end quoting]

Of course, there's no telling just how many computers will be accessing that fingerprint information—including those of Big Brother.

The next article will give you one very important reason why this should be stopped IMMEDIATELY:

### GUMMI BEARS FOOL FINGERPRINT SENSORS

From the INTERNET, by John Leyden, <<http://rense.com>>, 5/20/02: [quoting]

A Japanese cryptographer has demonstrated how fingerprint recognition devices can be fooled using a combination of low cunning, cheap kitchen supplies, and a digital camera.

First Tsutomu Matsumoto used gelatin (as found in Gummi Bears and other sweets) and a plastic mould to create a fake finger, which he found fooled fingerprint detectors four times out of five.

Flushed with his success, he took latent fingerprints from a glass, which he enhanced with a cyanoacrylate adhesive (super-glue fumes) and photographed with a digital camera. Using *PhotoShop*, he improved the contrast of the image and printed the fingerprint onto a transparency sheet.

Here comes the clever bit.

Matsumoto took a photo-sensitive printed-circuit board (which can be found in many electronic hobby shops) and used the

fingerprint transparency to etch the fingerprint into the copper.

From this he made a gelatin finger using the print on the PCB, using the same process as before. Again this fooled fingerprint detectors about 80% of the time.

Fingerprint biometric devices, which attempt to identify people on the basis of their fingerprint, are touted as highly secure and almost impossible to fool, but Matsumoto's work calls this comforting notion into question. The equipment he used is neither particularly hi-tech, nor expensive, and if Matsumoto can pull off the trick, what would corporate espionage experts be capable of?

Matsumoto tried these attacks against eleven commercially available fingerprint biometric systems, and was able to reliably fool all of them.

Noted cryptographer Bruce Schneier, the founder and CTO of Counterpane Internet Security, described Matsumoto's work as more than impressive.

"The results are enough to scrap the systems completely, and to send the various fingerprint biometric companies packing" said Schneier in yesterday's edition of his *Crypto-Gram* newsletter, which first publicised the issue.

[end quoting]

It would be prudent to assume that any so-called high-tech security measures being pushed by the controlling elite are for THEIR benefit and not OURS. And as usual, the hype promoting these systems far exceeds their actual performance.

Now for one of the most astonishing stories we've ever shared in this column. Keep this American in mind when you're reading and contemplating the issues brought forth in our front-page story this month. REMEMBER: THE POWER IS IN THE PEOPLE, NOT IN THE PUPPET POLITICIANS OR THEIR DARK-SOULED CONTROLLERS!

### GRANDMA BEATS UP AIRPORT SECURITY GUARDS

From EMAIL, by Bob Wallace <<http://www.lewrockwell.com/wallace/wallace42.html>>, 5/29/02: [quoting]

Charges were dropped yesterday against Ruth "Grammy" Gordon, an 83-year-old wheelchair-bound grandmother, who was originally charged with assault and battery, and assault with a deadly weapon, because of an altercation she had last week with six airport security guards, that left all six hospitalized.

"Justice has been served!" said the 95-pound mother of three and grandmother of six, as she sat in her wheelchair, aided in her breathing by an oxygen bottle. "Now

I'm going to sue every fool in the federal government for ignorance, stupidity, and just plain general incompetence. I'm an American, and I won't be treated like this!"

The problem began last month as Gordon was attempting to board an airplane. "These guys are supposed to be some kind of professionals" she said, "but they're dumber than rocks. Here they were letting guys who looked just like terrorists walk through without searching them, and then they pull me aside and tell me they're going to search me? I don't think so."

According to one witness, Bud Cort of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio: "One guard, who weighed about 300 pounds, looked like he was drunk, and had his shirt out, told this woman she couldn't board the plane unless they searched her. He was really rude. That's when the trouble started."

Videotapes showed that Gordon ran the guard down with her motorized wheelchair, then sat on top of the screaming man while spinning her chair in circles. "Dufus was so fat he couldn't get up" said Gordon with a giggle.

One guard who attempted to pull Gordon's wheelchair off of the screaming man from behind was hit over the head with an oxygen bottle and knocked unconscious. A third guard, who approached Gordon from the front, was also left dazed on the floor. Witnesses said she was cackling: "Put your hands on an old lady, will you?" as she bashed both guards.

The tape also showed a fourth guard attempting to grab Gordon's wheelchair. Gordon removed a knitting needle from her purse and stabbed him in his left buttock. "What a wimp" she told reporters. "He started screaming and grabbing his butt, and went running like a puppy that someone kicked."

"It was amazing" said another witness, Scott Ryan. "The whole crowd just stood there cheering and clapping. I mean, she was whupping butt."

A fifth guard who attempted to grab Gordon had the seat of his pants set on fire with a cigarette lighter that had escaped detection. "He just went whoosh across the concourse, screaming and slapping at all these flames flying out of his rear" said Ryan.

A sixth guard did finally manage to get Gordon in a body hug. "I think that was the wrong thing to do" said another witness, who declined to be identified. "She just grabbed him by his greasy hair with one hand and cracked him across the jaw with her skinny fist. And down and out he went."

After all this, Gordon's chair was still sitting on top of the first guard. The tapes clearly showed her leaning over and

yelling, "Apologize to me, you fat sonofabitch, or when I'm done with you, you'll just be a greasy spot on the floor!"

As the crowd roared, the guard cried: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry! Uncle! I won't do it again!"

Finally, Gordon surrendered without further incident, and was taken to jail and released on her own recognizance. "We didn't have any choice" said an unidentified officer of the court. "Over 200 people showed up to support her. I think if we had demanded bail, there would have been a riot."

Over 20 lawyers offered to defend her for free. However, realizing the precariousness of the case, Gordon was not charged with anything. "I doubt there's a jury in the whole country that would have found her guilty of anything" said one of the lawyers.

"I'm flying again tomorrow" Gordon told reporters. "And I suggest no one at the airport so much as look at me wrong."

[end quoting]

Do you think she may have had "just a little" help from her Guardian Angels to prevent her from being personally violated? We do have an inherent right—under the proper circumstances—to defend ourselves against attack.

Now consider this next article for another disturbing example of the New World Order gang's moronic scam of providing security.

### WOUNDED SOLDIER DENIED CLIPPERS AT S.F. AIRPORT

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 5/31/02: [quoting]

Doctors had given him tool.

A U.S. Army lieutenant whose jaw is wired shut because of a bullet wound he suffered in Afghanistan said screeners at San Francisco International Airport denied him permission to pass through security with wire clippers he was given to snap open his jaw in an emergency.

Transportation Security Administration spokeswoman Deirdre O'Sullivan said the agency is investigating the incident.

Lt. Greg Miller, a combat medic, member of a special-forces patrol and a Purple Heart recipient, was shot in Kandahar in April. The bullet passed through his jaw, severing nerves and leaving him without feeling in his mouth.

He said his jaw was wired shut at a hospital in Germany, and his doctor issued him a pair of wire clippers to carry at all times in case he became sick and needed to open his jaw to avoid choking.

Miller had flown to the Bay Area to visit his mother, the administrative assistant to the superintendent of the Millbrae School District.

Miller, who lives in College Station, Texas, said officials at the Easterwood Airport there checked out the wire cutters before he boarded the plane to San Francisco via Dallas. Miller said they made a series of calls, then tagged the cutters with a code that security personnel could look up to see that the cutters were not a prohibited item.

But O'Sullivan said the cutters are on the list of prohibited items, as Miller discovered when he wanted to fly back home Wednesday, and found that the tag didn't convince security screeners. He said San Francisco airport security personnel told him the tool, with a rounded blade less than 1-inch long, was dangerous and confiscated it.

Miller complained to security screeners, the security supervisor, and an American Airlines official, but said they all responded that they could not help him.

Miller then went to a pay phone and called several media outlets, telling them his story before boarding the plane. Once aboard, Miller said flight attendants told him there was nothing on board to open his jaw if he became sick.

"What I think it is, is a lack of common sense" he said.

[end quoting]

Here's a guy used to the mind control that regulates every aspect of his military life; no wonder he was so compliant with such nonsense and so subdued in his response. What do you think the American Gramma above would have said and done?

**HOW TO PROTEST:  
SIGNS IN THE STREETS**

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS*, ([www.rumormillnews.com](http://www.rumormillnews.com)), 5/27/02: [quoting]

I just want to add that, though Bush is an accomplice to murder and a treasonous lying son of a Bush, he has lots of company in Washington, on both sides of the aisle, and we absolutely must root them

ALL out and make them ALL accountable to JUSTICE.

Specifially we need to look at members of the Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateralists, and Bilderbergers. We need to put the light of scrutiny on the major players like Brzezinski too, the plotters and planners deep inside the National Security State. If we don't uproot them and expose them ALL to the light of day, then even if we nail Bush and his cabinet, we will have the same problems later, just with different faces on the boobtube.

No! We can't let this get spun out of reality by the fake opposition on the Democratic side. You know very well they will spin this and only tell half the truth, changing it from treason to "negligence" or "bungling". In fact that is exactly what Daschle is doing right now. They are not our saviors. The Democrats are part of the same problem.

— PW.

From: "Green Truth"

9/11 Action: Time to Hit the Streets!

Here's how I did a little experiment this Memorial Day weekend. I made a red, white, and blue posterboard sign that said simply and clearly in blue on a white sign: "Bush is LYING about 9/11!" except LYING was in bright red.

Then I stood out in the Kansas City city center area and held it up at the passing traffic. I expected to get "the finger" about every 2 minutes. BUT GUESS WHAT: In 3 hours I was only flipped off ONCE. 90% of the those who acknowledged me were cheering and honking and saying, "I knew it all along".

It is time to hit the streets. All you need is a nice Sunday afternoon, a poster board, and a blue and red magic markers. I know it's nerve wracking to go out and do this by yourself, but hey, freedom is not won by being timid and safe all the time.

The mass public is teetering on a pinnacle right now; they only need a small push to shift the momentum. Don't waste

time trying to organize BIG RALLIES. Just make the sign and find the busiest corner in your city to stand on. Also, stand across the street from Black churches when they let out on Sunday (with small papers with your email address on them; see below).

There are a couple of myths that need dispelling.

MYTH #1: I have to have a big crowd or organized protest to make a difference.

Actually, people find one solitary individual on a corner less threatening, and in a way a very powerful statement of commitment and courage. Be friendly and cordial, and when people disagree, act like they are giving you signs of support, then others will do so as well.

MYTH #2: Only bohemian college students will agree with me.

Actually, most of my support from passing cars was from middle-American middle-age people, but it crossed all boundaries and all races. Rednecks in pickups, and soccer moms in SUVs gave me thumbs up and peace signs. Old grandpas and grandmas in Lincoln Town Cars gave me words of support. Even tough guys in SUVs with American flags flying off the back told me: "I knew he was lying."

BANTER: When passersby talk to you, you need to talk in quick sound bytes. When asked: "What is he lying about?" My response was: "Bush let 9/11 happen so he could invade Afghanistan and get the oil north of it. This is coming out in European and Canadian media but is heavily censored here. When this all comes out, Bush may be up on treason charges. Call your Congressman and demand Bush be investigated about 9/11, and whether he 'let' it happen. Tell your friends to do the same."


You might also create an email address where they can email you to get the full story. Then you can email them the many comprehensive analyses on the web and get them to get on the lists for <[truthout.org](mailto:truthout.org)> and <[copvcia.com](mailto:copvcia.com)>, etc.

For your information, the European and Canadian media is referring to our video exposés. Here they are below again, so you can view them and email them out to people.


CANADIAN TELEVISION: 9/11 Overview by Vision TV, Bush/CIA Complicity in 9/11, Real Player Video Stream at: <<http://clients.loudeye.com/imc/mayday/mediatile.ram>>.

BBC TELEVISION INDICTS BUSH/CIA IN 9/11 TERROR COMPLICITY: <<http://news.bbc.co.uk/olmedia/cta/progs/newsnight/attack22.ram>>.

"It does not require a majority to prevail, but rather an irate, tireless minority, keen to




## A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the

Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

**PRICE: \$12.00** (SHIPPING INCLUDED), PAYABLE WITH NAME & ADDRESS TO:  
**M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277**  
**Devault, PA 19432-0277** 

set brush fires in people's minds." — Samuel Adams

[end quoting]

These ideas take away almost everyone's excuse that: "I can't make a difference." Note both the determination and "yankee ingenuity" exhibited by these two Americans. As our front-page story reminds us: the power IS the people, and the New World Order gang operates in great fear that sufficient numbers may awaken to that fact.

### ZIGLAR AGREES TO SURRENDER SOUTHWEST TO MEXICO!

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS* (www.rumormillnews.com), 5/24/02: [quoting]

By Glenn Spencer

The seven million people living illegally in the United States will not be rounded up because the consequences would be impractical and economically disastrous, said Immigration and Naturalization Service (I.N.S.) head James Ziglar, who made a brief appearance in Tucson Thursday. He said this in a joint news conference with Mexican officials in Tucson! (See: [www.americanpatrol.com](http://www.americanpatrol.com))

Regarding his personal opinions, Ziglar told the audience he was a Libertarian, and struggled with the conflict between his beliefs and the I.N.S. mission.

Do you think the head of the I.N.S. should surrender to Mexico? If not, demand that he be fired!

Call Congress: (877) 762-8762, (800) 648-3516. WE ARE RUNNING OUT OF TIME! [end quoting]

I just read that the I.N.S. back East released, over Memorial Day weekend, a number of Middle-Eastern men who had been picked up for being without proper papers, or no papers, for being in the United States. I.N.S. didn't want to bother with them. Now compare THAT to the "security" being enforced at all our airports (such as harassing little old ladies in wheelchairs, like the earlier story above)! Are we living in some kind of a comedy/farce or what?

### PUTIN GIVES BUSH AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS

White House transcript of remarks by Putin and Bush to students at St. Petersburg University, May 25; *New York Times*, *New York Post*, May 26, 2002:

[quoting]

Putin Gives Bush Documents From Russian Archives Relating To Russian Support For The American Revolution

Russian President Vladimir Putin gave President Bush two documents from the Russian historical archives from the period of the American Revolution, when Catherine the Great refused Britain's request to intervene against the American colonies.

Instead, The Russian Empress was induced to overcome her affections for "Cousin George" (the English King) and assume leadership of the League of Armed Neutrality.

The members of the League actively defended the shipping lanes, making it possible for supplies from France, in particular, to reach the Americans. The treaty draft was prepared by Franz Aepinus at the Leibniz-founded Russian Academy of Sciences.

Putin explained, in response to a question, that cooperation between Russia and the United States began at the time of the American Revolution. "At that time, the Crown of England appealed to Catherine the Great and asked for support in quelling the rebellion in the United States, and the Russian sovereign turned and said, 'That's not what we're about' and declared a military neutrality vis-a-vis the war. And this neutrality played a significant role in allowing the United States to gain its independence and gain its foundation."

[end quoting]

One of these days TRUE history will be revealed and will replace the propaganda that has been written for mass consumption through our so-called "history" books. Longtime interactions between Russia and the United States will likely be THE most fascinating chapter in that Book of Truth—ahem—next to our longtime interactions with extraterrestrial species!

### DANGEROUS LIAISONS

From Chris, SPIRAL, Osaka, (lockkpeter@hotmail.com), 5/26/02: [quoting]

Some sobering facts we all have a right to know. Good doctors and some drugs do save lives; but many also cause the loss of life.

Health Sciences Institute e-Alert

Dear Reader:

In yesterday's e-Alert, "Like a fish needs a bicycle", I told you about a recent article in the *Journal Of The American Medical Association* that contained this appalling statistic: as many as 106,000 deaths occur each year in U.S. hospitals because of adverse reactions to prescription drugs that are used as directed.

But even more disturbing, and certainly more shocking, is this statistic from the National Council on Patient Information and Education: at least 125,000 people

each year die from prescription drugs their doctors never should have given them—because they had pre-existing conditions that are clearly contraindicated in the drugs' packaging.

To Your Good Health,

Jenny Thompson

Health Sciences Institute

Source: "Frequency Of Inappropriate Metformin Prescriptions" *JAMA*, V.287, No.19, Pg.2504

[end quoting]

And it's only getting worse as the current medical system remains so strongly under the spell of the large drug companies. See the excerpt from Eustace Mullins' classic research volume *Murder By Injection*, featured elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*, for some eye-opening history about the alarming (mal)practice of medicine.

### NEW POSTAL SEARCH ACT: PRIVACY ALL GONE

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS* (www.rumormillnews.com), 5/23/02: [quoting]

Act Would OK Snail Mail Searches

By Declan McCullagh

Just a few years ago, the U.S. Postal Service got savaged by privacy advocates after suggesting that private mailbox services were somehow objectionable.

Since services like Mailboxes Etc. could encourage fraud, the post office declared, businesses must limit anonymity by demanding photo ID from all customers.

Three years later, the postal service's lobbyists are fighting for Americans' privacy rights—and opposing a bill in Congress that would allow U.S. customs agents to open any internationally-mailed letter or parcel for almost any reason.

So far, the postal service has had little luck: On Wednesday, the U.S. House of Representatives approved the new surveillance powers by a 327 to 101 vote. The bill, titled the *Customs Border Security Act*, says that incoming or outgoing mail can be searched at the border "without a search warrant".

[end quoting]

This really is nothing new. Here they are simply asking for open permission to do what they already do clandestinely. And don't think they aren't opening domestic mail (and always have) when they decide to. Or it so very conveniently gets "lost"—which is a continual problem we here at *The SPECTRUM* deal with each month with respect to magazine distribution.

As one postal employee told me a few years ago, they have some very sophisticated miniature camera devices able to read your mail through a very small

entry slit you'd hardly even notice had been made. For some reason, that information wasn't exactly comforting to hear.

### SCIENCE TEXTBOOKS CITED FOR GROSS ERRORS

From the SACRAMENTO BEE newspaper, 6/3/02: [quoting]

Twelve of the most popular science textbooks used at middle schools nationwide are riddled with errors, a study finds, including maps showing the equator passing through the southern U.S.A. and a photo of singer Linda Ronstadt labeled as a silicon crystal.

"These are terrible books, and they're probably a strong component of why we do so poorly in science" says North Carolina State University physics professor John Hubisz, who led the two-year survey. Reviewers also discovered that some people listed as authors or contributors to the books didn't, in fact, work on them. Hubisz says publishers contacted for the most part either dismissed the findings or promised corrections in subsequent editions. Reviews of later editions turned up more errors than corrections, the report says.

[end quoting]

The agenda for the dumbing down of the American population seems to be right on schedule, don't you think? Perhaps it's time for parents to take a more active role in their children's schooling. And we wonder why home schooling is so successful and popular—and so often ridiculed by the conventional educational power structures.

### "BOWLING FOR COLUMBINE" WINS CANNES PRIZE MICHAEL MOORE UPDATE

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 5/27/02: [quoting]

"Michael Moore's Mailing List" <mailinglist@michaelmoore.com>

Dear friends,

By now you may have awakened to the news that last night, in Cannes, France, my new film, *Bowling For Columbine*, was awarded the Special Prize of the 55th Cannes Film Festival. It had already made history by being the first documentary chosen to be part of the official festival competition in almost 50 years. And, last night, it was the only prize awarded that received a unanimous decision from the festival jury. The film's crew and I have never experienced anything like this.

Now, you're probably wondering what happened to that guy who wrote *Stupid*

*White Men*? I know it seems like I disappeared for the better part of April and May. Contrary to the wild rumors I helped to initiate, I was not abducted by the Ashcroft Aliens for violating the new *Patriot Act*.

In truth, the book tour spun out of control when I couldn't say no to all the places that asked me to come and speak. Before I knew it, I had done 64 appearances in a total of 47 cities. Then, on the morning of my birthday, I was awakened with a call from France, asking me if I would allow my film to be shown in competition at the Cannes Film Festival. What do you say to a call like that? "Hey, it's my birthday, dammit; I'm trying to sleep!"

So I rushed back to New York and went into overdrive to put the final touches on the film. We finished it 3 hours before we left to go to France.

Well, that was two weeks ago. I have been here in Cannes since then—and the response has been nothing short of overwhelming. The director of the festival announced that the standing ovation our film received as the credits rolled set a new record in the history of the Cannes Film Festival—13 minutes long. Within hours, dozens of countries from around the world bought the distribution rights to the film from the Canadian conglomerate which "owns" our movie, breaking the previous record for a documentary set by *Roger & Me*. (Yes, the producers get all the money and we get—well, we get nada plus a plane ticket home!)

The day began yesterday with *Bowling For Columbine* winning "Best Film" from a vote of hundreds of French teachers and students from around the country who each year come to Cannes and award one movie their "Cannes Prix Educational National". It's the only "people's prize" at Cannes where everyday citizens get to screen the films and vote. It was a wonderful moment and a great honor to receive this award. The Education Ministry in France has made *Roger & Me* part of the French national curriculum and it is shown each year in every school in France. The same will now happen with *Bowling For Columbine*.

So, when do you get to see it? United Artists bought the film for the U.S. and is planning on releasing it this Fall. But don't hold your breath. I hate to sound a note of pessimism or warning, but my experience this year in fighting to get my book released (from a publisher that was hell-bent on NOT releasing it) has made me justifiably wary of anyone who says they will distribute my work. I wish the good people at UA all the best.

There is no getting around the fact that

*Bowling For Columbine* is a provocative, controversial film that is going to make a lot of people angry. That is not my intention. I do not relish the hassle I am in for. But the work I do must be an honest expression of what I see and believe—and I am not inclined to soften what I do to appease those whom I must beg for money in order to do my work.

*Bowling For Columbine* is my personal view of America at the turn of this new century. It is not specifically about Columbine and, no, it is not about bowling. My favorite quote I read during the festival was: "This film will single-handedly guarantee that George W. Bush will never see a second term." Well, one can only dream. After all, it is just a movie. If it goes as planned, the film will be released in October.

I have to say that things have turned around a bit for me in the past few months. I have no one else to thank for this except for all of you. Against incredible odds—that included a publisher who demanded I choose between censoring my work or destroying the 50,000 copies they had printed—you made *Stupid White Men* the most-read non-fiction book in the country—and it remains at or near the top of every best-seller list in the U.S. and Canada for the 15th week in a row.

To now have this record-setting response to *Bowling For Columbine* happen here at Cannes is beyond belief. It's more than I deserve and I feel truly blessed and privileged. Thank you from the bottom of my heart. I wish there was some way to repay all of you, like an Internet version of let's all go out for a pizza. Maybe someday!

Thanks again.

Yours,

Michael Moore

Filmmaker, Author, Lifetime Member, N.R.A.

[end quoting]

He's one "quiet" genius who is shaking off every one of the New World Order gang's attempts to shut him up. And beyond that, the miracle resides in how he is awakening so many to "the power of the people" as discussed in our front-page story this issue. And now, with the INTERNATIONAL recognition of his newest film, Michael Moore will be a very tough character to suppress.

### MORALS PUSHED OVER THE RAINBOW

From *AMERICAN FREE PRESS*, by Mike Blair, 4/22/02: [quoting]

One of Clinton's cronies has found a new job with the most profitable of groups benefiting from racial partisanship.

One of the 176 criminals excused by President Bill Clinton's last-minute shower of Executive Pardons before he left the White House has found a new job.

Jesse Jackson has added former Rep. Mel Reynolds (D-IL) to the payroll of his Rainbow/Push coalition, a "shakedown" operation established by Jackson to line his pockets with cash by extorting money from U.S. corporations or risk being labeled "racist".

Reynolds, *American Free Press* readers may recall, received from Clinton a commutation of a six-and-a-half year federal sentence for 15 convictions of wire fraud, bank fraud, and lies to the Federal Election Commission.

The disgraced Chicago-area congressman also served five years for sleeping with an underage campaign worker.

Reynolds is now serving as a YOUTH COUNSELOR with the Rainbow/Push Coalition. [A youth counselor?!]

Wryly noting Reynold's appointment by Jackson, *Military* magazine commented: "It is a first in American politics: An ex-congressman who had sex with a subordinate, won clemency from a president who had sex with a subordinate, then was hired by a clergyman who had sex with a subordinate." [end quoting]

This is "business as usual" for those who are part of the New World Order's gang of misfits. But you have to admit—*Military* magazine certainly knew how to phrase the point well!

### THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, DIMENSIONAL PORTALS, AND DR. WEN HO LEE

"DrRichardBoylanReports"  
(drichboylanreports@yahoo.com),  
4/25/02: [quoting]

The Rest Of The Story  
by Richard Boylan, Ph.D.

This story may exceed what you are accustomed to consider as reality. But because advanced research and development into extraterrestrial-derived technology has taken place for the last 50 years, out of public view, **the popular view of reality is almost five decades behind actual scientific achievements.**

To process this story, it helps if you accept that the government is not totally forthcoming in the news stories it feeds the media. It also helps to realize that the government uses the word "nuclear secrets" as a code phrase for all kinds of secret advanced technology, such as antivagrity propulsion and psychotronic remote-influencing devices, and not just for atomic weapons.

An ex-NSA consultant who has been

reliable in the past informs me that government scientists working at Los Alamos "Nuclear" Laboratory in New Mexico have succeeded in generating a holographic portal. They have used this portal to travel across space-time, and possibly interdimensionally, and have seen into another world. What they saw there, my informant says cryptically, both frightened and intrigued them. He did not add any additional details.

This research would be a follow-on to previous secret government successful research into time travel and teleportation. Los Alamos physicist Robert Lazar told about the government's Project Galileo research into time travel, which he was briefed on when he worked at the S-4 Base south of Area 51.

My NSA contact confirmed that the government has succeeded in time travel, but also considers it a dangerous technology. Teleportation research conducted at the Lawrence Livermore and Sandia National Laboratories has had some successful results, as well.

Certain extraterrestrial races have been using portals of their own devising to visit Earth. Now the U.S. government, ever avaricious to copy ET technology, has created a primitive but working model of its own.

Dr. Wen Ho Lee, nuclear scientist in the headlines, worked on that holographic portal project, along with other scientists. You will recall that Dr. Lee was accused by the government of copying U.S. "nuclear secrets" onto a non-secure computer tape.

In the previously-lax security environment of the professorial Los Alamos National Laboratory (LANL), run by the University of California, and accustomed to informal exchange of information among research colleagues, such "lapses of security" have been epidemic.

If every LANL scientist who took shortcuts around certain security measures were prosecuted, Los Alamos would be a ghost town. Why, then, was Wen Ho Lee singled out for such severe and unconstitutional nine months of imprisonment-without-bail and defamation-by-headlines? What does Dr. Lee know about portal secrets that the government used the severest measures to silence and discredit him?

Recently, a plea-bargain was entered into by the U.S. government and Wen Ho Lee, in which 58 felony counts were dropped, and U.S. District Court Judge James Parker apologized to Dr. Lee for government misconduct which has "embarrassed this entire nation".

My ex-NSA consultant indicated that the plea-bargain was achieved because Dr. Lee, like so many who work in National

Security areas, created a "Get Out Of Jail Free" card for himself.

These scientists use self-protective measures such as stashing information embarrassing to the government in safety-deposit boxes or with trusted friends, with the proviso that if anything should happen to them, the contents would be shared with the press. The efforts of his family and many friends, and the Asian-American community, also helped create a public climate where Dr. Lee was not going to serve quietly as a sacrificial lamb. And now, as Paul Harvey would say, you have the rest of the story.

Postscript: "They" did not want you to have this story. When my ex-NSA informant emailed me this information, someone penetrated his state-of-the-art encryption and implanted a virus which caused my server to freeze-up on his exact message and not download it, and thus blockade all my other incoming email messages. It took two days of work and technical support help to develop a go-around of the freeze-bug.

Now, I am a mild-mannered reporter, but when "they" try to prevent the truth from coming out, I just become more determined to have it see the light of day. And here you have it.

(Richard J. Boylan, Ph.D., LLC, Post Office Box 22310, Sacramento, CA 95822 USA; phone/voice mail/fax: 916-422-7400; websites: www.drboylan.com or www.geocities.com/drboylan; email address: drboylan@sbcglobal.net)

[end quoting]

While this is not the first time we have presented similar information about this scientist, the above provides some additional details not revealed in earlier reports. Could you imagine the look on the face of the average viewer of the evening news programs if such Truth about this scientist was reported as matter-of-factly as the latest corporate merger?!

It remains to be seen how the public will handle such "advanced" information when these kinds of secrets finally come out. At that point, a lot of science fiction movies will seem pretty amateur—while others will finally be recognized for The Truth they were sharing in disguise.

### REMOTE-CONTROLLED RAT RESCUERS?

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, by Rick Callahan, Los Angeles, 5/2/02: [quoting]

Electrode Implants Raising Possibility

By implanting electrodes in rats' brains, scientists have created remote-controlled rodents they can command to turn left or right, climb trees, and navigate piles of rubble. Someday, scientists said, rats

carrying tiny video cameras might search for disaster survivors.

"If you have a collapsed building and there are people under the rubble, there's no robot that exists now that would be capable of going down into such a difficult terrain and finding those people, but a rat would be able to do that" said John Chapin, a professor of physiology and pharmacology at the State University of New York in Brooklyn.

The lab animals aren't exactly robot rats. They had to be trained to carry out the commands.

Chapin's team fitted five rats with electrodes and power-pack backpacks. When signaled by a laptop computer, the electrodes stimulated the rodents' brains and cued them to scurry in the desired direction, then rewarded them by stimulating a pleasure center in the brain.

The rats' movements could be controlled up to 1,640 feet away, the length of more than five football fields.

The findings appear in today's issue of the journal *Nature*. Other researchers said the work is interesting but is an engineering feat, not an advance in animal neuroscience.

Randy Gallistel, a professor of psychology and cognitive science at Rutgers University, said it's basically the same thing, with a twist, that scientists found they could do almost 50 years ago by stimulating the reward-sensing area of a rat's brain.

"Without the gee-whizery, without the remote-control and so on, that this kind of thing was possible has been obvious for decades" he said.

The experiments used three implanted electrodes—one in the brain region that senses reward or pleasure, and one each in areas that process signals from the rat's left and right whisker bundles.

Chapin's team trained the rats in a maze by signaling the left and right whisker-sensing regions. When a rat turned in the correct direction, its reward-sensing region was stimulated.

Activating only the reward region caused the rodents to move forward, the team found.

After training, the rats were tested in a variety of environments and remotely guided through pipes and across elevated runways. They were compelled to climb trees and ladders and to jump from varying heights.

The rodents could even be commanded to venture into brightly lighted, open areas—environments they normally would avoid.

Howard Bichenbaum, a professor of psychology at Boston University, said the research, while not a major advance, is

"clever" and holds the promise of using animals as couriers to reach trapped victims. [end quoting]

As the one scientist above said, this technique is fifty years old—and yet it is the proverbial wheel being reinvented yet again. Why? Such research keeps our attention focused upon primitive technologies and away from an awareness of the truly advanced techniques actually being used by the power elite to control the public—just like lab rats.

#### LIQUID-METAL AUTO PAINT

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, June 2002: [quoting]

A new paint additive creates the look of liquid silver in low light and shifts to vivid rainbow patterns in direct sunlight. The effect is produced by a pigment called SpectraFlair, which consists of textured flakes of aluminum and magnesium fluoride measuring 1 mm x 20mm. "The high flake-diameter-to-thickness ratio [creates] a high level of specular reflection" explains a company spokesman. The pigment can be stirred into coloring products, or used by itself as the sole colorant. And it can be repaired using techniques for other flake paints.

Flex Products of Santa Rosa, California, says that vehicles painted with SpectraFlair will be displayed at major auto shows this year.

[end quoting]

Wonder how durable this kind of paint is? It would certainly produce some interesting color effects. Now, what about "radar invisibility" paint?!

#### CHARGER-STARTER PROMISES FUEL SAVINGS

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, June 2002: [quoting]

Making an alternator do double duty as a starter could improve a typical car's fuel economy by 10 percent, claim the developers of the Starter Alternator Reversible System (SARS). Valeo, the Auburn Hills, Michigan, company that designed SARS, says the savings will result from making it possible to inexpensively add a feature that turns off an engine when the vehicle is stopped at a traffic signal or is in congested traffic.

SARS looks like a conventional alternator and bolts to existing engine mountings. A solid-state controller switches it from its charging to starting mode when the driver taps the accelerator. Valeo hopes to interest a major automaker in adopting SARS for future small and medium-size cars.

[end quoting]

Not a bad idea for as long as we continue to be confined by Big Oil to utilizing the kind of engines that need gasoline for fuel. But anything that saves TOO MUCH gasoline won't be tolerated any more than the invention by the guy we featured in last month's *SPECTRUM*.

#### SMART HEARING AIDS CUT BACKGROUND NOISE

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, June 2002: [quoting]

A 3-microphone hearing aid that identifies the location of a speaker's voice and then automatically adjusts to minimize surrounding noise has been developed by Siemens Hearing Solutions of Piscataway, NJ. Called the Triano 3 BTE, it amplifies sounds coming from the area in front of the user, while minimizing signals from other directions, explains a Siemens spokesman.

The sound then passes through a 16-channel signal-processing unit, which identifies the type of speaking situation and automatically switches to the optimal background-noise reduction program. The result is a clearer-sounding voice that requires less effort to hear. The Triano 3 BTE is available through audiologists. [end quoting]

Many hearing aid wearers complain of the problems they have with distracting background sounds being amplified along with the sounds they are trying to hear. Perhaps this device will help to minimize those frustrating situations.

#### SMART BLADES

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, June 2002: [quoting]

Takuya Nojima picks up a cocktail stirrer and sticks it into a small pot that's half full of water, with a thick layer of oil floating on top. The stirrer slices through the oil and water mixture effortlessly, just as you'd expect. But then he lifts a pencil-like plastic probe dangling from the end of a mechanical arm and pushes its tip into the pot. It slices through the oil but stops dead at the water, refusing to penetrate.

Nojima, a graduate student in information science and technology at the University of Tokyo, is demonstrating how electronic sensors can make distinctions about the world far beyond what humans can do. The probe works by measuring the change in electrical conductivity between the oil and the water. That data is sent to a PC that analyzes the information and then directs a controller to restrict the probe's movement.

Such technology could guide a scalpel along the boundary between cancerous and healthy tissue. Nojima has already



used it to build a knife that can cut through the white of a boiled egg without nicking the yolk. Other projects in the works include a flexible touch sensor to give robotic fingers the same tactile sensitivity as human digits.

— Dennis Normile

[end quoting]

This could really help with delicate surgeries and in those types of manufacturing where careful machining is employed.

### THIRD WORLD WATER CLEANER

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, June 2002: [quoting]

A heavy-duty version of a packing material that Americans throw away by the ton could prevent thousands of deaths a year in the Third World. Solar Solutions of San Diego, California, has developed a water-purification system that uses a plastic bag covered with insulating bubble wrap material to heat water to temperatures that kill disease-causing agents.

A glass tube in the filling cap contains wax that melts at 158°F. After 10 minutes at this temperature, the water is pasteurized. The company estimates that in full Sun its AquaPak can sanitize drinking water for a family of four in a day.

[end quoting]

Sounds like a big help for situations where providing clean water is a challenge.

### SECOND AMENDMENT PROTECTS RIGHT TO OWN GUNS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, by Linda Greenhouse, Los Angeles, 5/8/02: [quoting]

The Justice Department, reversing decades of official government policy on the meaning of the *Second Amendment*, told the Supreme Court for the first time late Monday that the *Constitution* “broadly protects the rights of individuals” to own firearms.

The position, expressed in a footnote in each of two briefs filed by Solicitor General Theodore B. Olson, incorporated the view that Attorney General John Ashcroft expressed a year ago in a letter to the National Rifle Association.

Ashcroft said that in contrast to the view that the Amendment protected only a collective right of the states to organize and maintain militias, he “unequivocally” believed that: “The text and the original intent of the *Second Amendment* clearly protect the right of individuals to keep and bear firearms.”

It was not clear at the time whether the letter to the NRA’s chief lobbyist simply expressed Ashcroft’s long-held personal

## KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

“I wanted to thank you for my copy of *The SPECTRUM*. I was having a few weeks of heavy bombardment from certain people I’d rather not think about right now. Anyhow, I decided to forget about them for awhile and lose myself in *The SPECTRUM*. I read a lot of wonderful things, but I especially liked Soltec’s message of 3/26/02: “These ones, who have perceived themselves to be all-powerful, are finding themselves sliding down the slope, and they are scrambling with great fury to get back to the top.” Exactly! “You have all the ability necessary to change that reality, and thus cancel the illusion.” I knew this already, but I just needed to be reminded! Thank you.” — **M.C. from CA**

“I’ve been enjoying TO THE MAX your wonderful *SPECTRUM*. You do such a beautiful job delivering information in print form. It is like a monthly paperback book that can be carried around, away from the Internet, to be read, re-read, and digested. Again, I congratulate you!” — **publisher C.A. from AZ**

“Dear *SPECTRUM*: Just a small donation to show my appreciation for your wonderful magazine. Don’t know what I would do without the Knowledge you impart that I can’t find anywhere else.” — **W.W. from MI**

“Dear *SPECTRUM*: Please renew my subscription...and accept the difference as a small donation. But, above all, thank you for continuing to search for Truth when others have stopped.” — **A.O. from IL**

“I saw your magazine on a newsstand in Worcester, Massachusetts. It stood out like a gem!” — **J.T. from CT**

“Dear Rick, my wife met you at your table at Conspiracy Con 2002. (I was there as well and bought another Horowitz spare/lending copy of *Emerging Viruses: AIDS And Ebola*, but you were busy then.) She talked to you about Icke, eugenics, the ‘nature’ movement, and you gave her copies of May 2002 and December 2001 *SPECTRUM*, and she bought Icke’s *Biggest Secret* wherein you pointed out the Prince’s involvement with the founding of World Wildlife Foundation. She said we might have to wait a month to subscribe. But we can’t wait a month—as we have now had time to read those sample copies and realize that we must not only subscribe, but also go through all of the back issues. There is so much in your publication, all in one place! Bravo for you! Finding your publication was one of the highlights of our journey down to the Bay Area.” — **L. & J. from OR**

“Dear *SPECTRUM*: Please find enclosed my latest contribution. I am always overwhelmed by the fact that all of you take of your valuable time to write a Thank You note for the contributions. It is a privilege to be a part of your great enterprise, and I’m beginning to feel like I belong to an extended family.

“I’m happy to see that Eustace Mullins is writing for *The SPECTRUM*. I have followed him for years and have all of his insightful books. Of course, all of the writers for *SPECTRUM* are incredible in bravely giving of the knowledge to bring us truth. Blessings to everyone there; we readers are so grateful to you.” — **K.F. from TX**

“I love *The SPECTRUM* and wait eagerly for it every month. Three of my friends who subscribed after the October 2001 issue [*on the 9/11 events*] are happy they did! Thanks again and Bless your hearts!” — **H.I. from HI**

“Rick, this Gordon Thomas material is outstanding! You can sure see the Hand of God guiding his life, and the Hand of God with Gordon, Ms. Adler, and you representing *SPECTRUM* together. *SPECTRUM* is on the leading edge of all Truth Information Channels. With many sources of “truth” I question the messengers and take what I can from their messages. At the same time I feel quite confident that *The SPECTRUM* crew are Messengers of Light and make every effort to do the job right.” — **J.A. from TX**

To order *The SPECTRUM* please call: **1-877-280-2866**,  
or if you are outside the U.S. please call: **1-661-823-9696**.

opinion, or whether it marked a departure in government policy and possible challenge to Supreme Court precedent. The court's view has been that the the *Second Amendment* protects only those rights that have "some reasonable relationship to the preservation of efficiency of a well regulated militia", as the court put it in its last word on the subject, a 1939 decision, *United States v. Miller*.

But it became evident last fall that Ashcroft did intend to set new policy. In October, the federal appeals court in New Orleans, saying it did not find the *Miller* decision persuasive, declared that "the *Second Amendment* does protect individual rights", rights that nonetheless could be subject to "limited, narrowly tailored, specific exceptions".

[end quoting]

This ruling probably does not sit very well with those in our government pushing for tighter gun controls. Does such a ruling give you the idea that various groups are fighting behind the scenes in a tug-of-war over the *Constitution*? Go back and re-read the first item in this News Desk for a hint!

#### SAYINGS AND USES THAT COME FROM REALITIES IN THE 1500s

From JOHN C. ADAMS AND ASSOC., 3/6/02: [quoting]

Here's some interesting facts about the 1500s, from which many of our sayings and uses today come:

Most people got married in June because they took their yearly bath in May and still smelled pretty good by June. However, they were starting to smell, so brides carried a bouquet of flowers to hide the body odor.

Baths consisted of a big tub filled with hot water. The man of the house had the privilege of the nice clean water. Then all the other sons and men. Then the women. And finally the children, last of all the babies. Maybe this is where the phrase "of the first water" comes from. By then the water was so dirty you could actually lose someone in it; hence the saying: "Don't throw the baby out with the bath water."

Houses had thatched roofs—thick straw—piled high, with no wood underneath. It was the only place for animals to get warm, so all the dogs, cats, and other small animals (mice, bugs) lived in the roof. When it rained it became slippery and sometimes the animals would slip and fall off the roof—hence the saying: "It's raining cats and dogs."

There was nothing to stop things from falling into the house. This posed a real problem in the bedroom, where bugs and other droppings could really mess up your

nice clean bed. Hence, a bed with big posts and a sheet hung over the top afforded some protection. That's how canopy beds came into existence.

The floor was dirt. Only the wealthy had something other than dirt, hence the saying "dirt poor".

The wealthy had slate floors that would get slippery in the winter when wet, so they spread thresh (straw) on the floor to help keep their footing.

As the winter wore on, they kept adding more thresh until, when you opened the door, it would all start slipping outside. A piece of wood was placed in the entranceway—hence, a "thresh hold".

In those old days, they cooked in the kitchen with a big kettle that always hung over the fire. Every day they lit the fire and added things to the pot. They ate mostly vegetables and did not get much meat. They would eat the stew for dinner, leaving leftovers in the pot to get cold overnight and then start over the next day. Sometimes the stew had food in it that had been there for quite a while—hence the rhyme: "Peas porridge hot, peas porridge cold, peas porridge in the pot, nine days old."

Sometimes they could obtain pork, which made them feel quite special. When visitors came over, they would hang up their bacon to show off. It was a sign of wealth that a man "could bring home the bacon". They would cut off a little to share with guests and would all sit around and "chew the fat".

Those with money had plates made of pewter. Food with a high acid content caused some of the lead to leach onto the food, causing lead poisoning and death. This happened most often with tomatoes, so for the next 400 years or so, tomatoes were considered poisonous.

Most people did not have pewter plates, but had trenchers, a piece of wood with the middle scooped out like a bowl. Often trenchers were made from stale bread, which was so old and hard that they could be used for quite some time. Trenchers were never washed and a lot of times worms and mold got into the wood and old bread. After eating off wormy, moldy trenchers, one would get "trench mouth".

Bread was divided according to status. Workers got the burnt bottom of the loaf, the family got the middle, and guests got the top or "upper crust".

Lead cups were used to drink ale or whiskey. The combination would sometimes knock them out for a couple of days. Someone walking along the road would take them for dead and prepare them for burial. They were laid out on the kitchen table for a couple of days and the family would gather around and eat and drink and

wait and see if they would wake up—hence the custom of holding a "wake".

England is old and small and the local folks started running out of places to bury people, so they would dig up coffins and would take the bones to a "bone-house" and reuse the grave.

When reopening these coffins, 2 out of 5 coffins were found to have scratch marks on the inside, and they realized they had been burying people alive. So they thought they would tie a string on the wrist of the corpse, lead it through the coffin, and up through the ground and tie it to a bell. Someone would have to sit out in the graveyard all night (the "graveyard shift") to listen for the bell; thus, someone could be "saved by the bell" or was considered a "dead ringer".

And that's the truth! (Whoever said that history was boring?)

[end quoting]

Too bad our history textbooks can't devote a little more space to these kinds of items and a lot less space to fictional propaganda.

#### ACTUAL NEWS STORIES: SOMETIMES TRUTH IS STRANGER THAN FICTION!

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 4/24/02: [quoting]

\* A man hit by a car in New York in 1977 got up uninjured, but lay back down in front of the car when a bystander told him to pretend he was hurt so he could collect insurance money. The car rolled forward and crushed him to death.

\* In 1983, a Mrs. Carson of Lake Kashaqua, NY, was laid out in her coffin, presumed dead of heart disease. As mourners watched, she suddenly sat up. Her daughter dropped dead of fright.

\* A fierce gust of wind blew 45-year-old Vittorio Luise's car into a river near Naples, Italy, in 1983. He managed to break a window, climb out, and swim to shore—where a tree blew over and killed him.

\* Mike Stewart, 31, of Dallas was filming a movie in 1983 on the dangers of low-level bridges when the truck he was standing on passed under a low-level bridge—killing him.

\* Walter Hallas, a 26-year-old store clerk in Leeds, England, was so afraid of dentists that in 1979 he asked a fellow worker to try to cure his toothache by punching him in the jaw. The punch caused Hallas to fall down, hitting his head, and he died of a fractured skull.

\* Depressed since he could not find a job, 42-year-old Romolo Ribolla sat in his kitchen near Pisa, Italy, with a gun in his hand threatening to kill himself in 1981. His wife pleaded for him not to do it, and

after about an hour he burst into tears and threw the gun to the floor. It went off and killed his wife.

\* Surprised while burgling a house in Antwerp, Belgium, a thief fled out the back door, clambered over a nine-foot wall, dropped down, and found himself in the city prison.

\* Two West German motorists had an all-too-literal head-on collision in heavy fog near the small town of Guetersloh. Each was guiding his car at a snail's pace near the center of the road. At the moment of impact their heads were both out of the windows when they smacked together. Both men were hospitalized with severe head injuries. Their cars weren't scratched.

\* Hitting on the novel idea that he could end his wife's incessant nagging by giving her a good scare, Hungarian Jake Fen built an elaborate harness to make it look as if he had hanged himself. When his wife came home and saw him, she fainted. Hearing a disturbance, a neighbor came over and, finding what she thought were two corpses, seized the opportunity to loot the place. As she was leaving the room, her arms laden, the outraged and suspended Mr. Fen kicked her stoutly in the backside. This so surprised the lady that she dropped dead of a heart attack. Happily, Mr. Fen was acquitted of manslaughter and he and his wife were reconciled.

[end quoting]

The story goes that an extraterrestrial visiting Earth was asked what they do for entertainment. Without hesitation the ET said: "Why, we watch you humans!"

### SCIENTISTS LEARN HOW EAR TURNS SOUND INTO AN ELECTRIC SIGNAL

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 5/4/02:[quoting]

Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions <[www.hopkinsmedicine.org](http://www.hopkinsmedicine.org)>

Scientists from The Center for Hearing and Balance at Johns Hopkins have discovered how tiny cells in the inner ear change sound into an electrical signal the brain can understand.

Their finding, published in a recent issue of *Nature Neuroscience*, could improve the design and programming of hearing aids and cochlear implants by filling in a "black hole" in scientists' understanding of how we hear, say the researchers.

"Sound itself is mechanical, a wave that moves, just like the ripples fanning out from a pebble dropped in a lake" says Paul Fuchs, Ph.D., professor of otolaryngology at the Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. "When the inner ear detects this wave, a burst of chemicals is released and a nerve sends an electrical signal to the brain that

carries information about the original sound. But the nature of the chemical burst has been a mystery until now."

With the help of powerful microscopes, the scientists studied individual cells from rat cochleas, tiny coiled structures deep inside the ear where sound is translated into electricity, the language of the brain. Fuchs and research associate Elisabeth Glowatzki discovered that these so-called "hair cells", named for tiny projections that stick up like a spiky haircut, release a barrage of chemical packets to an adjacent nerve in response to sound.

The finding was unexpected, Fuchs says, because hair cells were thought previously only to communicate to nerves by sending a single packet of these chemical transmitters at a time.

"Most cells in the brain normally move one packet to their edges, releasing a single dollop of transmitter that travels the short distance to the nerve" he says. "But hair cells deliver a dramatic burst of packets."

The scientists suggest this means of communication with nerves may help hair cells carefully control the signals they send. "Hearing requires smooth signaling to accurately detect and distinguish a wide range of sound frequency (pitch) and intensity (volume)" Fuchs says.

"Nerves connecting to other cells have to collect the chemical messengers for awhile before they will send an electrical signal to the brain; those nerves have to reach a threshold level of stimulation. And once the signal is sent, the nerve is quiet again" adds Fuchs. "But for hair cells, their continual pumping of messengers toward the nerve may be a kind of fail-safe device that ensures a ready supply of transmitters should the sound continue or change."

Hearing aids and cochlear implants are designed to boost or replace the sound-detecting function of hair cells in the cochlea. Fuchs and Glowatzki believe their discovery might help improve the range or accuracy of hearing aids and cochlear implants, they say.

The studies were funded by the U.S. National Institute on Deafness and Other Communication Disorders, one of the National Institutes of Health.

<<http://www.hopkinsmedicine.org/press/2002/MAY/020502.htm>>

[end quoting]

It always seems that the more carefully we study the functioning of the human body, the more amazing are the things we find out.

### AMAZING STAR CHILD

From the INTERNET, <[para-discuss@tje.net](mailto:para-discuss@tje.net)>, 5/12/02: [quoting]

Amazing Star Child: My "Homie", Homie

The term "homie" became popular in the '90s among members of Hip-Hop culture as a word to designate a friend or fellow gang member who lives in your neighborhood (your "home" turf, one of your "home boys/girls"). There has been much written in the past few years about the sudden and very mysterious appearance of "star children", especially among those born since the mid 1980s. The "psychic children of China" are a prime example. They display astounding abilities to "read" from closed books, remote view, predict future events, as well as all of the other traits that one would normally associate with someone gifted with exceptional psychic abilities.

I have also noticed many such mysterious and "gifted" children among that same age group living here in the American Midwest. It is theorized that these children are the result of a hybrid joining of human and alien genetics [*This is not the only explanation.*], the apparent intended goal of many abduction cases involving pregnant women.

One of these "star kids" in particular is one of my "homies". He is now 5 years old. He lives across the street from me with his mother, sister, brother, and grandparents. His name is Homer, but he goes by "Homie". He's my "homie", Homie. Homer is slightly taller than the normal 5 year old.

Since his 5th birthday (Nov. 16) he has begun to experience not only a growth spurt, but also accelerations in intelligence and intuitive abilities. Homie has the "classic" hybrid triangular-shaped crowning at the top of his head. His hair seems to grow in an oddly cropped pattern, as if his scalp just isn't all that sure whether or not it really wants to sprout hair in the first place! His eyes are his most "human" feature. They are unusually large, but not over-bearingly so. Homie's eyes are brown and bright, full of joy and wonderment as they take in the sights of the intricacies of our world.

Homer has a very sensitive, gentle, and caring personality. He frequently shifts from being reserved and timid (nearly "invisible") into spontaneous bursts of outgoing, playful gregariousness.

I have always taken note of Homie's outward "hybrid" features. But last year, I began to notice the emergence of mental and intuitive qualities that leave me just a little bit stunned. One day last year, when Homie was four, he decided to pay me a visit. He was captivated by the many (mostly silly) "alien" artifacts that I have dispersed around my living room.

When Homie speaks, it's often difficult

for me to “get” what he’s saying right at first. He speaks very softly with a mild, fluxing melodiousness that verges on chanted song.

His response to my alien trinkets was one of recognition. “Ah! Look at all the aliens!” he gleed with a broad smile. He then turned to me with a sympathetic expression and a vocal tone of someone who is attempting to give comfort. He then encouraged me: “You don’t have to be afraid of aliens. They won’t do anything to hurt you. Some of them are good and some of them are bad, but they won’t really hurt you. Not really.” (Chills down the spine!)

He then pointed to my globe and observed: “That shows you where the planet is!” (A curious remark coming from a four year old with no previous schooling.) He then showed himself around the living room, observing the various items and equipment. He would frequently ask questions about things that he saw around him. Before I could answer his question, I heard the correct answer coming by way of Homie’s own voice, having been telepathically drawn from either my own thoughts or from the thoughts of an unseen “third party”.

Homie would also frequently lower his voice even more, as if he were whispering to this invisible sidekick, and then laugh or respond in some other way to whatever it was that only he himself had heard coming from them. (I was beginning to feel a little “unnecessary” in my own house!)

There have been many occasions when I would see Homie round and about my yard.

Several times he has told me about events that were about to transpire. (Approaching storms, new stray animals that would soon be passing through our neighborhood, bumps and bruises that his sister would soon experience, etc.; all future events concerning which he could have had no “reasonable” fore-knowledge.)

Recently, Homie has taken a renewed interest in coming to visit, spurred partly by the fact that I have moved a lot of old “junk” from inside the house to my side lot to be taken to the dump. One day last month, he came over to see if I had a “magnet-glass” that he could use to make things look bigger so he could see them better. Now, honestly! I ask you: How many people do YOU know who just happen to have a (magnifying) glass sitting around in their living room?

Well, I DO, but it was NOT there on the day when Homie took his tour of my living room! I brought it to him and his face lit up: “SEE, I TOLD you he had one!” came the words through Homie’s mouth. (Wow!)

He then went around the yard with the activity of someone on a “guided” horticultural field trip, using the glass to examine specimens of plant and insect life. The dialog coming through him was truly amazing, and was spirited with all of the astute inquisitiveness of an “alien” biological research team taking their first “hands on” tour of life on a new and distant world.

In one of his recent visits, Homie spotted a large photograph of Mars that I have

attached to my wall. He informed me: “That’s the planet of the aliens.” (Well, that’s ONE ufological question that we can put to rest!) And, in fact, there actually IS considerable theorizing about the fact that Mars might indeed be (at least) a base planet for extra-solar ETs needing a closer landing pad for their visits to Earth.

I also recently found a yo-yo that I had stashed in one of the drawers that I’m (attempting) to clear out. I offered it to Homie without any explanation or instruction. Again, his face lit-up and he exclaimed: “A YO-YO!” I asked him if he had ever had one before. He told me “No.” I asked him if he had ever played with one before. Again he said “No.”

And just as quickly—of course—Homie began speaking the instructions regarding the proper use of a yo-yo; the geometrical and structural dynamics behind its movements, and even saying: “Oh, THAT’S where you’re supposed to put your finger through!” And then, he caused the yo-yo to spin on its string and bounce back up to his hand with the ease and assurance of an “old pro” who was handling one for the first time in many, many years.

One day last week Homie was playing in the next yard with our mutual neighbor’s grandkids about his age, who had come to spend the day. Homie looked very “concerned” as he came to share with me: “They (the other kids) said that you’re an alien.” So I asked him: “Do YOU think I’m an alien”? Homie looked back at me as if he were trying to give the whole matter one more quick analysis before giving a conclusive answer. “No” Homie quietly returned. “You’re not an alien. Not anymore.”

For all of his other-worldly qualities, Homie is still a very enjoyable “kid”. He has lately made friends with two of the many Hispanic kids that we now have on our block. One of them is also helping Homie to learn words and phrases in Spanish.

I was in a rush Friday as I pulled in and out of my driveway, making a stop at home only long enough to grab some materials as I scurried from job #1 to job #2. Homie and two of the Hispanic kids were playing in the open lot next door. When Homie saw me pull up, he couldn’t wait to tell me the big news: “That kid can speak Spanish!” he announced as he came running up to me. “Oh, yeah?” I returned. “Yeah!” Homie replied. “He speaks ‘REAL AND Spanish!’”

Dat’s my homie! — Mark Andrews

[end quoting]

Many such “old soul” children are being born into planet Earth at this time of the Great Awakening. [See ad at left, for example.] This so frightens the New World Order control freaks that they’ve rather

## THE INDIGO CHILDREN

### *The New Kids Have Arrived*

### by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The “Indigo Child” is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern requires parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to help them achieve balance, harmony, and avoid frustration.

In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children:

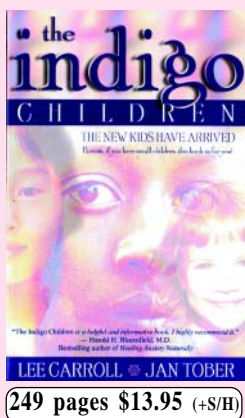
- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- Why do a lot of our children today seem to be “system busters”?

**This book is a must  
for the parents of unusually  
bright and active children!**

- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober brings together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in “knowing” who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



boldly enlisted the medical and school-system infrastructures to make sure any outstanding children get ample doses of Ritalin or other “mind dulling” drugs. If only more parents were aware of what’s really going on and raised their voices in protest.

#### MORE INTERESTING WEBSITES

<<http://www.noveltynet.org/content/paranormal/www.brotherblue.org>>, a very large assortment of information.

<<http://www.tama-do.com>>, healing with sounds and color.

<<http://mercola.com/2002/may/8/prayer.htm>>, power of prayer and gratitude shown scientifically.

<<http://galileo.spaceports.com/~posey>>, interesting articles.

<<http://www.sacredsites.com>>, excellent site and fascinating pictures of ancient sites.

<<http://www.rense.com/general25/antigrav.htm>>, anti-gravity experimental device you can build.

<<http://ascension2000.com/DivineCosmos>>, this is David Wilcock’s newest free book.

#### HIS MYSTERIOUS WAYS

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, October 2001, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

##### More Than Coincidence

All those years my husband, Mel, and I tried AND PRAYED to have children, I’d say on my birthday: “A little girl or little boy would be present enough.” And whenever I asked Mel what it was that he wanted for his birthday, he’d always wish for the same.

After doing everything that was medically possible, we decided to adopt. For two years we struggled through the process. Finally we were okayed for a private adoption. Our new baby was due to be born at the end of February.

The call came unexpectedly early, on the evening of the sixteenth. We had a son! A healthy baby boy born at four-thirty that afternoon. Mel was on his way home from work. As soon as he came in the door I ran to tell him. “What a perfect day for it!” he said, sweeping me off my feet. “Happy birthday!” I had been so excited about our new baby boy, I had almost forgotten what day it was.

Our son, David, and I celebrated birthdays together. “Happy Birthday, Mommy and David” our cake would say. And as we blew out the candles together, I knew that my birthday wish had already come true.

We wanted David to have a brother or sister to grow up with, and in time applied to a state agency, Children and Family Services. When David was nine, the social worker brought us a homeless six-year-old girl, darkhaired and wide-eyed.


Sheila arrived at our house on a Friday night and we were supposed to keep her just for the weekend to see how she adjusted to life with our family. But by Saturday night she was insisting that she wasn’t going anywhere. “I want to stay right here” she said. Sheila had adopted us.

Only when doing the paperwork to finalize the adoption did I happen to notice something amazing.

“Look” I said to Mel, pointing to the line on the document carrying Sheila’s birth date. “She was born on July 18. Your birthday!”

A little girl and little boy. The best presents a parent could ever have.

— Pat Reidelserger, Pinckneyville, Illinois  
[end quoting]

As many have learned from experience, there’s no such thing as coincidence. But there’s ALWAYS a Guiding Hand—whether or not we recognize it! 

## **FLYING SAUCER FANTASIA**

As planet Earth is approaching the implosion point from third density into fourth density (by most sources estimated to occur within ten years, “sometime” between 2011AD and 2013AD), **Brainstorm Fantasia, Inc.** is happy to announce the creation of a new publication ***Flying Saucer Fantasia***, that will be published semiannually, typically in June and December (with exception of Issue #1 that is scheduled for April 2002).

***Flying Saucer Fantasia*** fully embraces an emerging paradigm, a hyperdimensional super-reality, not unlike a gargantuan web of densities or vibrational spectra, each containing many (possibly an infinite number of) dimensions or “places”; and each equipped with its own time frame as experienced by the sentient beings residing in it. Both nonfiction articles and fiction short stories/tales will be published in ***Flying Saucer Fantasia***.

**Categories:** Alternate Realities (analysis of various ET groups visiting Earth or residing in it: positively oriented groups, negative/regressive groups, independent/neutral groups), psychology/motives, abduction/contact, Propulsion, Grid, Historical, Events, UFO tales, Transmissions, Species Tales.

**Subscription Information:** US residents: for a single issue please send US \$9.95 (this includes postage & handling) to the address below; for a year subscription (two issues) send US \$18.00. Make sure you include a mailing address, and either a phone number or E-mail address (or both). Check or money order only payable to **Brainstorm Fantasia, Inc.** International Customers: please add US \$4.00 for airmail postage.

**Guideline for authors:** Initially, just send a hard copy of your article/short story. Receipt of your article will be acknowledged by letter (with other details).

**KDZ**

***Flying Saucer Fantasia***  
**Brainstorm Fantasia, Inc.**  
**PO Box 4280**  
**Pittsburgh, PA 15203**

# Murder By Injection: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America

*Editor's note: As I (E.Y.) noted in my page-three editorial, Eustace Mullins was a featured speaker at the well rounded and well attended "Conspiracy Con 2002" on May 25-26, 2002, in the infamous Silicon Valley area of Northern California. Directly from that conference, Eustace was, by special invitation, off to Japan. (Just before going to press, we received word from the sponsor of that lecture that attendance exceeded all expectations of success and, as usual, Eustace was a big hit with those searching for Truth.)*

*His busy travel schedule right now does not permit another "hot off the press" article at this time, such as we shared in last month's SPECTRUM. But it does provide an opportunity to share some very important information many of you may not have seen before—from his truly disturbing and heavily censored book Murder By Injection.*

*When we consider the loathsome implications brought forth in our front-page story this month about cold-blooded conspiracies waged against we-the-people by a small elite group of would-be kings, who operate seemingly above the common law, perhaps none is more fundamentally disturbing than that which has been purposely arranged to inflict great harm to (and extract vast amounts of cash from) our entire American population through the façade of our so-called healthcare system. In the days since Eustace's book was first published, that assault has only escalated in both magnitude and deviousness of the attack.*

*Healthcare has become an expensive empty shell of an originally well-intentioned service. Typically the patient's wallet is first weighed, and if found heavy enough, then admission for "care" is granted. Meanwhile, critical support personnel (like those all important nurses) are paid so poorly,*

*while placed under high pressure, that there now exists a national crisis in the number of unfilled positions in many locations.*

*Where is all the money actually going that the patient is ultimately paying?*

*Well, once you finish just this window into the subject—by one who is relentless about digging for The Truth—the answer to the above question becomes (pardon the pun) painfully diagnosed.*

*Those of you who remember Dr. Ann Blake Tracy's heart-tugging information about Prozac (and related drugs) in our July 2000 issue of The SPECTRUM were dumbfounded by the brazen extent of the greed and deception exercised by the pharmaceutical giants. Considering the mindset of these drug companies—as courageously revealed by researchers such as Dr. Ann and Dr. Len Horowitz (in many articles in these pages) and Eustace Mullins—one audacious pocket of "terrorists" is, as our front-page headline says, right here at home!*

*Both Dr. Ann ([www.drugawareness.org](http://www.drugawareness.org)) and outspoken former chief surgeon Dr. Lorraine Day ([www.drday.com](http://www.drday.com)) have really alarmed Art Bell's vast late-night talk-radio listening audience with their honest horror stories of modern medical (mal)practice as orchestrated by these giant pharmaceutical bullies.*

*And then, about two years ago, there was the whirlwind stirred up by the courageous Dr. Marcia Angell. She had been the Editor of the very prestigious New England Journal Of Medicine. She quit at that time and said in her final editorial that the drug companies were buying their way into everything—meaning the complete corruption of medical ethics.*

*Additionally, they were behind so many ghostwritten medical research articles that "just happened" to promote a product important to their continuing*

*cash flow that she felt her supposedly distinguished professional publication had been turned into little more than a deceptive advertisement rag.*

*Douglas Peters, a medical malpractice attorney, explains it this way: "The articles are written by drug company researchers, given to an outside doctor to review and sign his or her name to [and, of course, accept the attached large check for "all" that effort!], and then submitted to a journal. In effect, it's like washing dirty money."*

*And what do the drug companies say to justify their actions when caught in the act with no room to wiggle out? "Well, everyone else does it too."*

*The latest revealing chapter in this story is within Dr. Len Horowitz's powerful letter/article shared elsewhere within this issue of The SPECTRUM about our government's push for anthrax vaccinations nationwide. Therein Len mentions that another prestigious medical journal, The Lancet, is asking the same questions about drug company control over medical research and practice. But they're, as usual, too self-serving to dig any deeper than that—and so it takes someone of Dr. Horowitz's calibre to show just how interconnected are (and have long been) the conspirators in a much more sinister agenda against our health.*

*Many of you health-conscious history buffs are well aware of the ongoing assaults by the medical mafia against various pioneers who introduced astonishing devices and inexpensive cures for seemingly lethal ailments. Royal Raymond Rife (1888-1971) and his microscope and "bug zapper" from the 1930s comes to mind first and foremost. He was viciously persecuted for his cancer cures by the American Medical Association (AMA)—a duplicitous organization that Eustace nails for very*

good reasons in what follows.

Moreover, many health-conscious people, aware of the games being played, are perversely taking their cues right from the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). That is, when the FDA pronounces that something is bad for you (like some herb), these street-smart people quickly go out and buy a supply of that product before it is removed from the store shelves! It's like knowing to take the opposite meaning of whatever a politician is saying.

And so it goes, on and on, and things are only getting worse. That excuse ("Well, everyone else does it too.") applies across the board—from the drug companies, to the physicians well-trained to be more concerned about their country club memberships than their patients' health, to the politicians in Washington supposedly guiding the fate of our nation and its people.

Just look at the final thoughts of Al Martin elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*: "In Washington, there are no limits now. The covers have been blown off. There are no restraints anymore. There's not even a pretense. It's just naked, raw scams against the public purse. Nobody cares in Washington anymore. It's just: grab what you can before it all comes to an end."

See why the need for this month's front-page story? We are a nation in serious need of honest leadership. And we-the-people ARE the power that must make that happen.

Herein we are simply wanting to share some important, well-suppressed historical background on a matter that affects us all, by presenting this excerpt of Eustace's classic research into how medicine got to be such a ruthless branch of Big Business.

While many of you are familiar with Eustace Mullins—the Great-Grandmaster of Truthbringing—for newer readers we will mention that Eustace is a longtime, highly respected (and often persecuted) author of five of the most well-documented, controversial, and hard-hitting volumes ever published on the crooks in high places and how they have long controlled world affairs to conform to their own agenda.

Though his books are CONSTANTLY in demand, like the rest of us who bring Truth he is poor and has little monetary resources at this time with which to reprint these fine manuscripts. **However, the good news is that several of these long-out-of-print volumes are now again available, as we note in a nearby box.**

For those of you who may not be familiar with his most important classic research works, they include:

- **THE CURSE OF CANAAN: A Demonology Of History,**
- **MURDER BY INJECTION: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America,**
- **THE WORLD ORDER: Our Secret Rulers,**
- **THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, and**
- **RAPE OF JUSTICE: America's Tribunals Exposed.**

We are, as always, deeply honored that Eustace chooses *The SPECTRUM* as the vehicle through which to share his exquisite writings, in turn to share with you who read *AND SUPPORT* this conduit of Truth.

We are in the time of *The Great Awakening* on planet Earth. No stone shall be left unturned, as that which has long been hidden is brought out for all to view. Those who don't simply lower their heads and hide or run are the honest Seekers of Truth who will appreciate the value of what follows.

### © 1988 EUSTACE MULLINS

#### Foreword

The present work, the result of some forty years of investigative research, is a logical progression from my previous books: the exposé of the international control of monetary issue and banking practices in the United States; a later work revealing the secret network of organizations through which these alien forces wield political power—the secret committees, foundations, and political parties through which their hidden plans are implemented; and now, to the most vital issue of all, the manner in which these deprivations affect the daily lives and health of American citizens.

Despite the great power of the hidden rulers, I found that only one group has the power to issue life or death sentences to any American—our nation's physicians.

I discovered that these physicians, despite their great power, were themselves subjected to very strict controls over every aspect of their professional lives. These controls, surprisingly enough, were not wielded by any state or federal agency, although almost every other aspect of American life is now under the absolute control of the bureaucracy.

The physicians have their own autocracy, a private trade association, the American Medical Association. This group, which is headquartered in Chicago, Illinois, had gradually built up its power until it assumed total control over medical schools and the accreditation of physicians.

The trail of these manipulators led me straight to the same lairs of the international conspirators whom I had exposed in previous books. I knew that they had already looted America, reduced its military power to a dangerously low level, and imposed bureaucratic controls on every American. I now discovered that their conspiracies also directly affected the health of every American.

This conspiracy has resulted in a documented decline in the health of our citizens. We now rank far down the list of civilized nations in infant mortality and other significant medical statistics.

I was able to document the shocking record of these cold-blooded tycoons who not only plan and carry out famines, economic depressions, revolutions, and wars, but who also find their greatest profits in their manipulations of our medical care. The cynicism and malice of these conspirators is something beyond the imagination of most Americans. They deliberately mulct [*rob by deception*] our people of millions of dollars each year through "charitable" organizations, and then use these same organizations as key groups to bolster their Medical Monopoly.

Fear and intimidation are the basic techniques by which the conspirators maintain their control over all aspects of our health care, as they ruthlessly crush any competitor who challenges their profits. As in other aspects of their "behavioral control" over the American people, their most constantly used weapon against us is their employment of federal agents and federal agencies to carry out their intrigues. The proof of this operation may be the most disturbing revelation of my work.

— Eustace Mullins  
February 22, 1988

### Chapter One

#### The Medical Monopoly

The practice of medicine may not be the world's oldest profession, but it is often seen to be operating on much the same principles. Not only does the client wonder if he is getting what he is paying for, but in many instances, he is dismayed to find that he has actually gotten something he had not bargained for.

An examination of the record shows that the actual methods of medical practice have not changed that much through the eons. The recently discovered Ebers papyrus shows that as early as 1600 B.C., more than nine hundred prescriptions were available to the physician, including opium as a pain-

killing drug. As late as 1700, commonly used medications included cathartics such as senna, aloe, figs, and castor oil. Intestinal worms were treated by aspidium roots (the male fern), pomegranate bark, or wormseed oil. In the East this was obtained from the flowers of santonin; in the Western Hemisphere it was pressed from the fruit and leaves of chenopodium.

Analgesics or pain relievers were alcohol, hyoscyamus leaves, and opium. Hyoscyamus contains scopolamine, used to induce "twilight sleep" in modern medicine. In the sixteenth century, Arabs used colchicum, a saffron derivative, for rheumatic pains and gout. Cinchona bark, the source of quinine, was used to treat malaria; chaulmoogra oil was used for leprosy, and ipecac for amoebic dysentery. Burned sponge at one time was used as a treatment for goiter; its content of iodine provided the cure. Midwives used ergot to contract the uterus. Some two hundred years ago, the era of modern medicine was ushered in by Sir Humphry Davy's discovery of the anaesthetic properties of nitrous oxide. Michael Faraday discovered ether, and Wilhelm Surtner isolated morphine from opium.

Until the late nineteenth century, doctors practiced as freelance agents, which meant that they assumed all the risks of their decisions. The poor rarely encountered a doctor, as medical ministrations were generally confined to the rich and powerful. Curing a monarch could bring great rewards, but failing to cure him could be a fatal mistake. Perhaps it was the awareness of the personal risks of this profession which gave rise to the plan for monopoly, to level out the risks and rewards among a chosen few. The attempts to build up this medical monopoly have now created a modern plague, while the resolve to maintain this monopoly has cost the public dearly, in money and suffering.

Almost five centuries ago, one of the first attempts to set up this monopoly took place in England. The *Act of 1511*, signed into law by King Henry the Eighth, in England, made it an offence to practice

physic or surgery without the approval of a panel of "experts". This *Act* was formalized in 1518 with the founding of the Royal College of Physicians.

In 1540, barbers and surgeons were granted similar powers, when the King granted approval of their company. They immediately launched a campaign to eliminate the unauthorized practitioners who had served the poor. Apparently there is nothing new under the Sun, as much the same campaign has long been underway in the United States. This harassment of doctors who served the poor caused such widespread suffering in England that King Henry the Eighth was forced to enact the *Quacks Charter* in 1542. This *Charter* exempted the "unauthorized practitioners" and allowed them to continue their ministrations. No such charter has ever been granted in the United States, where a "quack" is not only an unauthorized practitioner—that is, one who has not been "approved" by the American Medical Association or one of the government agencies under its control—but he is also subject to immediate arrest. It is interesting that the chartering of quacks is not one of the features of English life which was passed on to its American colony.

In 1617, the Society of Apothecaries was formed in England. In 1832, the British Medical Association was chartered; this became the impetus for the forming of a similar association, the American Medical Association, in the United States.

From its earliest inception, the American Medical Association has had one principal objective: attaining and defending a total monopoly of the practice of medicine in the United States. From its outset, the AMA made allopathy the basis of its practice. Allopathy was a type of medicine whose practitioners had received training in a recognized academic school of medicine, and who relied heavily on surgical procedures and the use of medications. The leaders of this brand of medicine had been trained in Germany. They were dedicated to the frequent use of bleeding and heavy doses

of drugs. They were inimical to any form of medicine which had not proceeded from the academies and which did not follow standardized or orthodox procedures.

Allopathy set up an intense rivalry with the prevalent nineteenth century school of medicine, the practice of homeopathy. This school was the creation of a doctor named Christian Hahnemann (1755-1843). It was based on his formula "similibus cyrentur" or like cures like. Homeopathy is of even greater significance to our time, because it works through the immune system, using nontoxic doses of substances which are similar to those causing the illness. Even today, Queen Elizabeth is still treated by her personal homeopathic physician at Buckingham Palace. Yet, in the United States, organized medicine continues its frenetic drive to discredit and stamp out the practice of homeopathic medicine.

Ironically, Dr. George H. Simmons, who dominated the American Medical Association from 1899 to 1924, building that organization into a national power, had for years run advertisements [*see next page*] in Lincoln, Nebraska, where he practiced, which proclaimed that he was a "homeopathic physician".

Clinical trials have shown that homeopathy is as effective as certain widely prescribed arthritic drugs, and also has the overriding advantage that it produces no harmful side effects. However, the accomplishments of homeopathy have historically been given the silent treatment, or, if mentioned at all, were greatly misinterpreted or distorted.

A classic case of this technique occurred in England during the devastating outbreak of cholera in 1854. Records showed that during this epidemic, deaths at homeopathic hospitals were only 16.4%, as compared to the death rate of 50% at the orthodox medical hospitals. This record was deliberately suppressed by the Board of Health of the City of London.

During the nineteenth century, the practice of homeopathy spread rapidly throughout the United States and Europe. Dr. Hahnemann had written a textbook, *Homeopathica Materia Medica*, which enabled many practitioners to adopt his methods.

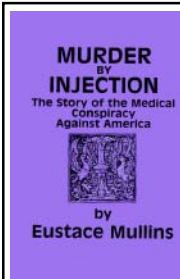
In 1847, when the American Medical Association was founded in the United States, homeopaths outnumbered allopaths, the AMA type of doctors, by more than two to one. Because of the individualistic nature of the homeopathic profession, and the fact that they usually practiced alone, they were unprepared for the concerted onslaught

## MURDER BY INJECTION

### THE STORY OF THE MEDICAL CONSPIRACY AGAINST AMERICA

Eustace Mullins unveils the Conspiracy to deny you low-cost alternative health-care and how federal agents commit acts of "Criminal Syndicalism" to protect the profits of the "Drug Trust". The world's 18 largest drug firms are listed. Some of the topics covered are: Profits of Cancer, AIDS, Contamination of the Food Supply, Death and Vaccination, The Rockefeller Syndicate.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



361 pages  
\$15.00 (+S/H)



of the allopaths. From its beginning, the AMA proved that it was merely a trade lobby, which had been organized for the purpose of stifling competition and driving the homeopaths out of business.

By the early 1900s, as the AMA began to achieve this goal, American medicine began to enter its Dark Age. Only now is it beginning to emerge from those decades of darkness, as a new holistic movement calls for treating the entire physical system, instead of concentrating on one affected part.

A distinctive feature of the AMA's allopathic school of medicine was its constant self-advertisement and promotion of a myth—the myth that its type of medicine was the only one which was effective. This pernicious development created a new monster: the mad doctor as a person of absolute infallibility, whose judgment must never be questioned. Most certainly, his mistakes must never be mentioned.

As Ivan Ilyich has pointed out in his shocking book *Medical Nemesis: The Expropriation Of Health* (1976), not only has the effectiveness of the allopathic school of medicine proved to be the stuff of mythology, but the doctors have now brought new plagues into being, illnesses which Ilyich defines as “iatrogenic” or causing a plague, which he terms “iatrogenesis”. Ilyich claims that this plague is now sweeping this nation.

He defines iatrogenesis as an “illness which is caused by a doctor's medical intervention”. Ilyich goes on to define three commonly encountered types of iatrogenesis: clinical iatrogenesis, which is a doctor-made illness; social iatrogenesis, which is deliberately created by the machinations of the medical-industrial complex; and cultural iatrogenesis, which saps the people's will to survive. Of the three types of iatrogenesis, the third may be the most prevalent.

Advertisements for various medications call it “stress”—the difficulty of surmounting the problems of everyday life which are caused by the totalitarian government and the sinister figures behind it, who operate it for their own personal gain. Confronted with this monstrous presence, which intrudes into every aspect of an American citizen's daily life, many people are overcome by a feeling of hopelessness, and are persuaded that there is nothing they can do. In fact, this monster is extremely vulnerable, because it is so greatly overextended. And when attacked, can be seen to be a paper tiger.

Despite the AMA's frenetic claims of

improving medical care, records show that the state of American health is declining. During the nineteenth century, it had shown steady improvement, probably because of the ministrations of the homeopaths.

A typical disease of the period was tuberculosis. In 1812, the death rate from tuberculosis in New York was 700 per 100,000. When Koch isolated the bacillus in 1882, this death rate had already declined to 370. In 1910, when the first TB sanatorium was opened, this rate had further declined to 180 per 100,000. By 1950, this death rate had dropped to 50 per 100,000.

Medical records prove that a 90% decline in child mortality from scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough, and measles occurred before the introduction of antibiotics and immunization, from 1860-1896. This was also well before the *Food and Drug Act* was passed in 1905, which set up governmental control of interstate commerce in drugs.

In 1900, there was only one doctor for every 750 Americans. They had usually

served a two-year apprenticeship, after which they could look forward to earning about the same salary as a good mechanic. In 1900, the *AMA Journal*, which was already under the editorship of Dr. George H. Simmons, sounded the call to arms. “The growth of the profession must be stemmed if individual members are to find the practice of medicine a lucrative profession.” One would find difficulty in reading in the literature of any profession a more determined demand for monopoly.

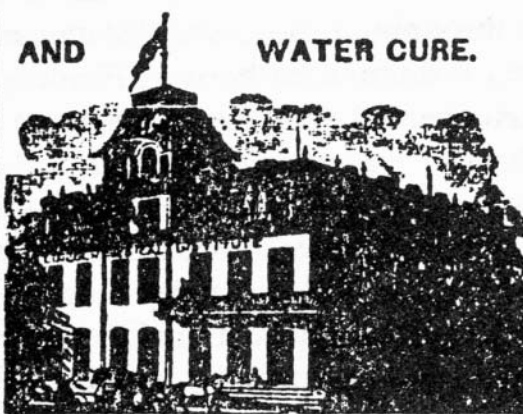
But how was this goal to be achieved? The Merlin who was to wave his magic wand and bring about this dramatic development in the medical profession turned out to be none other than the richest man in the world, the insatiable monopolist, John D. Rockefeller.

Fresh from his triumph of organizing his gigantic oil monopoly, a victory as well-blooded as any ancient Roman triumph, Rockefeller—the creature of the House of Rothschild and its Wall Street emissary, Jacob Schiff—realized that a medical monopoly might bring him even greater profits than his oil trust.

## LINCOLN MEDICAL INSTITUTE

TURKISH,  
RUSSIAN,  
VAPOR,  
ELECTRIC,  
AND  
MEDICATED  
**BATHS.**  
Massage & Movement  
**CURE.**  
COMPOUND OXYGEN.  
Trained Nurses

**AND WATER CURE.**



Special attention  
given to Diseases  
of the Eye, Ear,  
Throat, Lungs and  
Skin. Diseases of  
Women. Surgery  
in all its forms.  
Accommodations  
for persons injured  
by accident.  
Pleasant rooms  
and home cooking.

**MEDICAL STAFF**

M. H. GARTEN, B. S. M. D., Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Chest.  
G. H. SIMMONS, L. M. M., D. Dis. of the Skin, Genito-Urinary Organs & Gynecology  
J. E. BIRD, M. D., Diseases of Women and the Nervous System.

All non-contagious diseases admitted. For information address  
**MEDICAL INSTITUTE, Lincoln, Nebraska.**

---

# DR. G. H. SIMMONS,

**HOMOEOPATHIC**

## PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

Office over Harley's Drug Store.  
10 to 11 a. m. 3 to 4 p. m.  
Telephone 225.

Office and Residence,  
Medical Institute, Cor. E. and 15th.  
Telephone 227.

Quack advertisement of the boss of the American Medical Association. This advertisement appeared in the Lincoln, Nebraska, newspapers years before he obtained his mail-order diploma from Rush Medical College. In this license “Doc” Simmons represents himself as a homeopath. He grew more ambitious in his later advertisements and claimed to be a “licentiate of Gynecology and Obstetrics from the Rotunda Hospitals, Dublin, Ireland”. Note the humbug “Compound Oxygen” cure.

In 1892, Rockefeller appointed Frederick T. Gates as his agent, conferring upon him the title of “head of all his philanthropic endeavors”. As it turned out, each of Rockefeller’s well-publicized “philanthropies” was specifically designed to increase not only his wealth and power, but also the wealth and power of the hidden figures whom he so ably represented.

Frederick T. Gates’ first present to Rockefeller was a plan to dominate the entire medical education system in the United States. The initial step was taken by the organization of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research.

In 1907, the AMA “requested” the Carnegie Foundation to conduct a survey of all the medical schools of the nation. Even at this early date, the Rockefeller interests had already achieved substantial working control of the Carnegie Foundations, which has been maintained ever since. It is well known in the foundation world that the Carnegie Foundations (there are several) are merely feeble adjuncts of the Rockefeller Foundation.

The Carnegie Foundation named one Abraham Flexner to head up its study of medical schools. Coincidentally, his brother Simon was the head of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research.

The *Flexner Report* was completed in 1910, after many months of travel and study. It was heavily influenced by the German-trained allopathic representation in the American medical profession.

It was later revealed that the primary influence on Flexner had been his trip to Baltimore. He had been a graduate of Johns Hopkins University. This school had been established by Daniel Coit Gilman (1831-1908). Gilman had been one of the three original incorporators of the Russell Trust at Yale University (now known as the Brotherhood of Death). Its Yale headquarters had a letter in German authorizing Gilman to set up this branch of the Illuminati in the United States. Gilman incorporated the Peabody Fund and the John Slater Fund, which later became the Rockefeller Foundation. Gilman also became an original incorporator of Rockefeller’s General Education Board, which was to take over the United States system of medical education, the Carnegie Foundation, and the Russell Sage Foundation. At Johns Hopkins University, Gilman also taught Richard Ely, who became the evil genius of Woodrow Wilson’s education.

Gilman’s final achievement in the last year of his life was to advise Herbert Hoover on the advisability of setting up a think tank. Hoover later followed

Gilman’s plan in setting up the Hoover Institution [*a prominent fixture at Stanford University*] after the First World War. This institution furnished the movers and shapers of the “Reagan Revolution” in Washington. Not surprisingly, the American people found themselves saddled with even more debt and an even more oppressive federal bureaucracy, all the result of Daniel Coit Gilman’s Illuminati prospectus.

Flexner spent much of his time at Johns Hopkins University finalizing his report. The medical school, which had only been established in 1893, was considered to be very up-to-date. It was also the headquarters of the German allopathic school of medicine in the United States. Flexner, born in Louisville, Kentucky, had studied at the University of Berlin. The president of the Zionist Organization of America, Louis Brandeis, also from Louisville, was an old friend of the Flexner family. After Woodrow Wilson appointed Brandeis to the Supreme Court, Brandeis appointed himself a delegate to Paris to attend the Versailles Peace Conference in 1918. His purpose was to advance the goals of the Zionist movement at this conference.

Bernard Flexner, who was then an attorney in New York, was asked to accompany Brandeis as the official legal counsel to the Zionist delegation in Paris. Bernard Flexner later became a founding member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and a trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation, with his brother Simon.

Simon Flexner had been appointed the first director of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research at its organization in 1903. Abraham Flexner joined the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching in 1908, serving there until his retirement in 1928. He also served for years as a member of Rockefeller’s General Education Board. He was awarded a Rhodes Memorial lectureship at Oxford University. His definitive work was published in 1913: *Prostitution In Europe*.

Abraham Flexner submitted a final report to Rockefeller which apparently was satisfactory in every way. Its first point was an emphatic agreement with the AMA’s lament that there were too many doctors. The Flexner solution was a simple one: to make medical education so elitist and expensive, and so drawn out, that most students would be prohibited from even considering a medical career. The Flexner program set up requirements for four years of undergraduate college, and a further four years of medical school.

His report also set up complex requirements for the medical schools:

they must have expensive laboratories and other equipment. As the requirements of the *Flexner Report* became effective, the number of medical schools was rapidly reduced. By the end of World War I, the number of medical schools had been reduced from 650 to a mere 50 in number. The number of annual graduates had been reduced from 7500 to 2500.

The enactment of the Flexner restrictions virtually guaranteed that the Medical Monopoly in the United States would result in a small group of elitist students from well-to-do families, and that this small group would be subjected to intense controls.

What has the *Flexner Report* cost the average American citizen? Some recent statistics throw light on the situation. The *New York Times* reported that in 1985, the cost of healthcare per person in the United States was \$1800 per year; in England, \$800 per year; in Japan, \$600 per year. Yet both England and Japan rank higher on the scale of quality of medical care than the United States.

Compared to Japan, for instance, which has a higher living standard than the United States, but which furnished its citizens with quality medical care for \$600 per person each year, comparative medical care in the United States cannot be valued higher than \$500 per year per person. What is the \$1300 per person difference? It is the \$300 billion per year looting of the American public by the Medical Monopoly—in overcharges, criminal syndicalist activities, and the operations of the Drug Trust.

## Chapter Two

### Quacks On Quackery

Quack: an ignorant pretender to medical or surgical skill.

Quackery: charlatany. 1783, Crabbe, Village 1, “A potent quack, long versed in human ills, who first insults the victim whom he kills.” (*Oxford English Dictionary*)

The first significant figure in American medicine, according to Geoffrey Marks, was the theologian Cotton Mather (1663-1728). The son of Increase Mather, the President of Harvard University, Cotton Mather wrote many theological works, but also wrote a full-length medical work *The Angel Of Bethesda* on which he wrote from 1720 to 1724. His medical letters drew heavily on local Indian lore. He also pondered the mental factor in illness, noting that: “A cheerful heart does good like a medicine, but a broken spirit dries the bones.”

Mather seems to have been the first and last theologian to be interested in the practice of American medicine.

The next figure of importance in American medicine was a Dr. Nathan Smith Davis (1817-1904). After apprenticing under Dr. Daniel Clark in upstate New York, Davis moved to New York in 1847. As early as 1845, he had demanded that the Medical Society of the State of New York correct the more flagrant abuses in medical education, insisting that the four months of instruction then in vogue be increased to a period of six months.

On May 11, 1846, he convened a group of physicians in New York to form the nucleus of the American Medical Association. The organization took on formal status the following year in Philadelphia, on May 5, 1847, the official date the American Medical Association came into being. The hundred delegates to the New York meeting had swelled to over two hundred and fifty at Philadelphia.

They soon formed state organizations in a number of states. Smith later moved to Chicago, where he joined the faculty of Rush Medical School. In 1883, when the AMA founded its *Journal*, he became the first editor, serving until 1889.

Despite the good intentions of its founder, Dr. Davis, the AMA remained moribund for some fifty years. In 1899, the organization took a giant step forward, with the arrival of one Dr. George H. Simmons from Nebraska.

Simmons, who throughout his life was known, perhaps derisively, as "Doc", is now remembered as the pre-eminent American quack. Born in Moreton, England, Simmons immigrated to the United States in 1870. Settling in the Midwest, he began his career as a journalist. (It is interesting that the two other dominant figures in twentieth century American medicine, Dr. Morris Fishbein and Albert Lasker, also began their careers as journalists. Fishbein remained a journalist all his life.)

Simmons became the editor of the *Nebraska Farmer* in Lincoln, Nebraska. Several years later, he decided to improve his finances by launching on a career of unparalleled medical quackery.

Interestingly enough, the AMA in 1868 had formally defined quackery as: "The sale or administration of drugs or treatments that are not approved by legally constituted medical authorities." Simmons ignored this requirement. No one has ever been able to determine that he had studied anywhere to qualify for a medical degree. Nevertheless, he began to advertise that he was a "licentiate of the

Rotunda Hospital of Dublin", referring, presumably, to Dublin, Ireland. In fact, Dublin Hospital had never issued any licenses, nor was it authorized to do so. [See illustration nearby.]

No one ever bothered to raise the question as to why Simmons, who had supposedly arrived in the United States as a duly licensed physician, chose instead to practice journalism for some years. He also advertised that he had spent "a year and a half in the largest hospitals in London"—although he refrained from making any claims as to what capacity: whether as a patient, an orderly, or other functionary. Years later, he obtained a diploma by mail from one of the nation's flourishing diploma mills, Rush Medical College in Chicago, while maintaining a full-time medical practice in Lincoln. There is no record that he ever set foot on the campus of Rush Medical College prior to obtaining this degree.

His protégé, Morris Fishbein, also attended Rush Medical College. There was some question as to whether Fishbein ever actually graduated; years later, in his time of influence, he became a "professor" there, specializing in teaching the public relations aspects of medicine.

In their definitive work *The Story Of Medicine In America*, an exhaustive and detailed compilation, the authors, Geoffrey Marks and William K. Beatty, make no mention of either Simmons or Fishbein, seemingly a glaring omission, as they are the two most notorious practitioners in our medical history. Apparently realizing that these two men were the two most famous quacks in medical history, the authors prudently decided to ignore them.

In *Who's Who* Simmons notes that he practiced medicine in Lincoln from 1884 to 1899. He lists his degree as L.M., Dublin, 1884. This raises further questions. Simmons had immigrated to the United States in 1870; he remained continuously in Lincoln from 1870 to 1899, when he went to Chicago. For some reason, he forebore the

listing of the mail order diploma from Rush Medical College in his *Who's Who* listing in the 1936 edition; he had listed it in the 1922 edition as receiving it in 1892. Here again, no one later raised the question of his educational record, which showed that he only began his medical education in Dublin after he had come to the United States.

"Doc" Simmons' advertisements in Lincoln, which we have reproduced here, employed a standard phraseology of the time: "A limited number of lady patients can be accommodated at my residence." This was a coded notification that he was engaged in the practice of abortion. He also operated a beauty and massage parlor on the premises, as part of a "Lincoln Institute" of which he was apparently the only official.

His advertisements also identified him as a "homeopathic physician", although he would soon embark on a career with

**G. H. SIMMONS, M. D.,**

**SPECIALIST.**

Devotes special attention to the

**Diseases of Women.**

Have spent a year and a half in the largest hospitals of London and Vienna, and hold a diploma as Licentiate of Gynecology and Obstetrics from the Rotunda Hospitals, Dublin, Ireland.

Treats all Medical & Surgical Diseases of Women

A limited number of lady patients can be accommodated at my residence.

**OFFICE, 1105 O ST. LINCOLN, NEB.**  
**RESIDENCE, 1310 O ST.**  
**Telephones 661 and 237.**

*Quack advertisement of the organizer and boss of the American Medical Association in format used by abortionists.*

*The line: "A limited number of lady patients can be accommodated at my residence" was the form regularly used by abortionists in their advertising in those days. The London and Vienna hospital experience and the Irish license are fictitious. This advertisement appeared at a later date than that of the Lincoln Institute, but years before "Doc" Simmons had obtained his diploma-mill degree.*

the AMA to destroy the profession of homeopathy in the United States. His advertisements announced that he “treats all medical and surgical diseases of women”.

Having learned about the American Medical Association, Simmons, always in search of more status, formed a Nebraska chapter, the Nebraska Medical Association. His talents as an organizer came to the attention of the Chicago headquarters, and he was summoned to take over the editorship of the *Journal Of The AMA*. Thus “Doc” Simmons came to the AMA, not as a physician, but as a journalist. He found that the AMA was drifting along, with no one capable of implementing a national policy. The situation was made to order for a man of his capacities and drive.

He soon named himself as secretary and general manager of the American Medical Association, launching the organization on its dictatorial and self-aggrandizing policies which it has maintained to the present day. All moneys accruing to the AMA passed through Simmons’ hands, and he personally supervised every detail of the operations.

He soon found an able and willing lieutenant in a man who had formerly served as a Secretary of the Kentucky State Board of Health. He seems to have been a man after Simmons’ own heart, for he had been arrested after examiners found a shortage of some \$62,000 in his accounts. As a member in good standing of the state bureaucracy, he managed to obtain an official pardon from the Governor of Kentucky, with the gentle admonition that it might be best for him to settle elsewhere.

Chicago was only a short train ride away, where he found that Simmons was overwhelmed by his credentials. This gentleman, Dr. E. E. Hyde, died in 1912

from leukemia. This proved to be a fortuitous circumstance for another journalist waiting in the wings, Dr. Morris Fishbein.

Fishbein had apparently completed his studies at Rush Medical College, but he had not yet been awarded his diploma. In any case, he did not want to become a doctor. He had desultorily served as an intern at Durand Hospital for a few months, but he was unwilling to comply with the then regulations requiring a two-year internship in an accredited hospital.

He was seriously considering a career as a circus acrobat, and had been working part-time as an extra in an opera company. He had also learned of a possible opening at the AMA, and had been doing some part-time writing there during Dr. Hyde’s terminal illness.

Simmons had also found Fishbein to be a man after his own heart. When Dr. Hyde died, Simmons at once offered the youth a very handsome starting salary of \$100 a month, a high figure for 1913. Fishbein found a home at the AMA; he did not leave until 1949, when he was literally kicked out.

With the advent of Fishbein, the American Medical Association was now firmly in the hands of the nation’s two most aggressive quacks: Simmons, who had practiced medicine for years, unembarrassed by the fact that he had no medical degree which would hold up under the light of day, and Morris Fishbein, who admitted under oath in 1938 that he had never practiced medicine a day in his life.

Because “Doc” Simmons, as he was genially known, had never shown any motivation in his career except greed, he soon realized that the enormous power of which the AMA was capable had, in effect, launched him into a gold mine. He was not slow to request certain

considerations in return for the favor or the goodwill of the AMA.

First and foremost was its “Seal of Approval” for new products. Since the AMA early on had virtually no laboratory, testing equipment, or research staff, the Seal of Approval was obtained by “green research”—that is, the laborious determination of how much the supplicant could afford to pay, and how much it might be worth to him. At first, some pharmaceutical manufacturers resented this arrangement, and refused to pay.

The leader of this opposition was one Dr. Wallace C. Abbott, who had founded Abbott Laboratories in 1900. Simmons met him head on by refusing to approve a single product of Abbott Laboratories, no matter how many were submitted. This standoff continued for some time, until one morning “Doc” Simmons was visibly shaken to see Dr. Abbott towering over him in his office.

“Well, sir” he stammered, “and just what can I do for you?”

“I just came down to hear from you personally” Dr. Abbott replied, “why not one of my products has ever been approved by the AMA.”

“That’s not really my department, sir” “Doc” Simmons replied, “but I’ll be glad to check with our research department and find out what the problem is.”

“Is there any way I could speed up your inquiry?” asked Dr. Abbott.

Simmons was overjoyed. At last the stubborn chemist was beginning to see things his way. “I’ll be glad to do whatever I can” he said. “There is something you can do” said Dr. Abbott. “If you would be so good as to look over these documents, it might help you to make up your mind.”

He spread a number of papers out on “Doc” Simmons’ desk. Simmons immediately realized that he was looking at a complete record of his career, carefully garnered by private detectives who had been hired by Dr. Abbott. There were the full details of the so-called “diplomas”, records of sex charges brought against Simmons by former patients in Lincoln, and other titillating items such as charges of medical negligence resulting in the deaths of patients. He knew that he was trapped.

“All right” said Simmons. “Just what is it you want?”

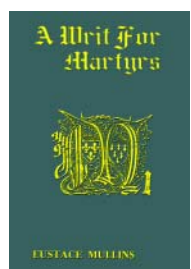
“All I want is to have the AMA grant approval of my products” said Dr. Abbott. “Do you think that is possible, now?”

“You’ve got it” said Simmons.

From that day, the products from Abbott’s firm, which was still called Abbott Biologicals at that time, were rushed through the AMA process and

## A Writ For Martyrs

by Eustace Mullins



This is a fully documented exposé of the atrocities which federal agents regularly commit against American citizens.

This book reproduces 121 pages from Eustace Mullins’ FBI file, which he obtained only by the personal intervention of a college classmate, Senator John Warner, Rep. Of Virginia. The FBI refused for two years to send Eustace his files through FOI (*Freedom of Information Act*) inquiries. And when Eustace found it, he discovered a plot by the FBI, with 60 pages of memos, in which J. Edgar Hoover personally ordered that Eustace be committed to a

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

mental institution for life.

On the basis of these revelations, Eustace obtained two “Default Judgments” against the FBI in Federal Court. As these were “Default Judgments”, they were duly recorded. One judgment was for \$50 million, and one for \$35 million, which remain on the books today, as “Default Judgments” against the FBI.

This book also documents atrocities committed against Eustace’s handicapped sister, his ailing mother, and his invalid father, who all died of heart attacks after daily harassments by the FBI terrorists.

Mullins was one of the principal victims of the notorious FBI counter-intelligence program called COINTEL, a program set up by Alex Rosen, one of five FBI assistant directors. This entire COINTEL program was actually organized by the Anti-Defamation League of B’nai B’rith, and the Mossad intelligence agency.

This entire book is based on official reproductions of government documents which Mullins obtained through the *Freedom of Information Act*.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

marked "Approved". Dr. Abbott never paid one cent for this special treatment.

Through the years, various versions of the Abbott-Simmons conflict were repeated. A whitewashed version appears in Tom Mahoney's *Merchants Of Life*, which claims that Simmons objected to Dr. Abbott's "commercialization" of the medical profession, and wished to teach him a lesson.

The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry not only refused to approve any of Abbott's drugs, but also turned down his requests to advertise in the *Journal Of The American Medical Association*, and later refused to print his letters of protest.

Simmons then launched personal attacks on Dr. Abbott in the *Journal* in the issues of December 1907 and March 1908. Simmons' pious claim that he did not wish to see Dr. Abbott commercializing the medical profession rings hollow; Abbott was manufacturing pharmaceutical products for sale. The rub was that he refused to pay the usual shakedown to Simmons. After the imbroglia was settled, S. DeWitt Clough, Abbott's advertising manager, became a bridge-playing crony of Morris Fishbein.

A spirited critic of the AMA during its Simmons-Fishbein period, Dr. Emanuel Josephson of New York, wrote: "The methods which Simmons and his crew used in their battle for a monopoly of medical publications and of advertisements to the profession were often crude and illegitimate.... The AMA has openly threatened firms that advertise in media other than their own journals with withdrawal of 'acceptance' of their products."

Dr. Josephson described Simmons' practices as "conspiracy in restraint of trade, and extortion." He further charged, again correctly, that "almost every branch of the Federal Government active in the field of medicine was completely dominated by the Association". This was borne out by the present writer, who cites many instances, later, of government agencies actively implementing the most horrendous cases of racketeering by the Drug Trust.

So exhaustive were the controls set in place by Simmons that the President of the AMA, Dr. Nathan B. van Etten, later filed a sworn affidavit in the New York District Court that he, as President of the American Medical Association, had no authority to accept any moneys or enter into any contracts. All such deals were the province of the Chicago headquarters staff.

It was later noted that the AMA "focuses on protecting physicians'

incomes against government intrusion in the practice of medicine". This was a case of having their cake and eating it too. While steadfastly opposing any government supervision of the Medical Monopoly, the monopolists frequently forced various government agencies to act against anyone who posed a threat to their monopoly, having them arrested, prosecuted, and sent to prison.

"Doc" Simmons' lucrative dominance of the American Medical Association led him into numerous sidelines. In 1921, he established the Institute of Medicine in Chicago. This apparently was nothing more than a holding company for his bribes. He had also been enjoying the perquisites of the American success story—a buxom mistress installed in a luxurious Gold Coast apartment. Scoundrel that he was, Simmons was not content to flaunt this liaison to his wife; he also became increasingly cruel in his determination to get rid of her.

He then embarked on a classic ploy, the physician attempting to dispose of an unwanted wife by plying her with narcotics, trying to convince her that she is going insane, and hopefully, driving her to suicide. After some months of this treatment, his wife fought back by filing suit against him. A highly publicized trial in 1924 ended in his wife's testimony that he had given her heavy doses of narcotics, prescribed on the strength of his "medical experience", and then began proceedings to have her declared insane.

This was not such an unusual procedure during that period; it had happened to literally hundreds of wives. However, his wife proved to be tougher than most victims. She testified in court that he had tried to have her framed on a charge of insanity. This trial inspired more than a dozen subsequent books, plays, and movies based on the story of a physician who tries to drive his wife insane through a campaign of ministrations of drugs and psychological terrorism. The most famous was [*the movie*] *Gaslight*, in which Charles Boyer played the role of "Doc" Simmons to perfection, the luckless wife being played by Ingrid Bergman.

The trial brought Simmons a torrent of unpleasant publicity, and forced his retirement as head of the AMA. However, he retained the title of "general editor emeritus" absenting himself in 1924 until his death in 1937.

Morris Fishbein, still operating under his lucky star, was now moved into total dominance of the AMA. Between the two of them, they controlled the AMA for more than half a century, perfecting their techniques for using this organization to raise money, exercise political clout, and

maintain dominance over physicians, hospitals, drug companies, and concerned government agencies.

Simmons moved to Hollywood, Florida, where he lived until 1937. His *New York Times* obituary was headlined "Noted For War On Quacks". His longtime critic, Dr. Emanuel Josephson, noted that this was an odd memorial for a man who had long been known as "the Prince of Quacks".

Morris Fishbein also inherited Simmons' able assistant at the AMA, Dr. Olin West (1874-1952). West had been state director in Tennessee for the Rockefeller Sanitary Commission from 1910 to 1918. Thus he had the requisite credentials as a representative of the Rockefeller connection at the AMA headquarters.

Dr. Josephson later termed Fishbein "the Hitler of the medical profession" and West as "his Goering". Fishbein remained aware of the AMA's ability to "use" government employees for AMA purposes. Of the first fifteen members of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, three had been members of the federal government.

With the disappearance of Simmons, Fishbein now had a free hand. From that day on, he made sure that when anyone mentioned the AMA, they also paid tribute to Morris Fishbein. He used his position there to launch a host of private enterprises, including book publishing, lecturing, and writing feature newspaper columns.

On a very modest salary of \$24,000 a year from the AMA, Fishbein became the playboy of the Western World. His children were supervised by a French governess, while he commuted weekly to New York to be seen at the Stork Club and to attend first nights at the theatre.

Fees, kickbacks, awards, and other moneys poured into his coffers in a veritable flood. During his twenty-five years of power at the AMA, he never lost an opportunity to advertise and enrich himself.

Despite the fact that he had never practiced medicine a day in his life, he persuaded King Features Syndicate to sign him on as daily columnist writing a "medical" commentary which appeared in over two hundred newspapers. A full-page ad appeared in *Editor And Publisher* to celebrate his new venture on March 23, 1940, stating: "An authority of medicine, Dr. Fishbein's name is synonymous with the 'sterling' stamp on a piece of silver." Whether this was an oblique reference to Judas is not clear.

Fishbein garnered additional income by having himself named medical adviser to *Look* magazine, the second largest

publication in the United States.

In 1935, he had ventured into what was probably his greatest financial coup, the annual publication of a massive volume: *The Modern Home Medical Adviser*. The book was written for him by doctors on consignment, but he wrote the lurid advertising copy: "Endorsed by doctors everywhere. The wealthiest millionaire could not buy better health guidance." Obviously, no doctor anywhere dared to criticize the book.

Fishbein's steadily aggrandizing powers at the AMA were veiled by the fact that he never had any title there except "editor". He maintained absolute control over all the publications of the AMA, and thus gained his total power over the organization. No one who disagreed with him had any opportunity to voice any discontent.

He also maintained absolute control over the selection of the personnel of the various committees of the AMA, so that no one was ever in a position to attack him. The Committee on Food and the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry were his particular preserves, because of the great power they had over manufacturers and advertisers. The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry had been set up in 1905, at the same time that the *Food and Drug Act* had been passed by Congress; the two groups always worked together very closely.

As advertising revenues increased each year, Fishbein steadfastly denied that any profits were being made by the AMA. He was quoted in *Review Of Reviews*, 1926: "Far from being the 'corporation not for profit' which the statutes list it, the American Medical Association has been exceedingly profitable to the public, both in dollars and in lives." Thus Fishbein adeptly turned aside growing criticism of the income of the AMA by his claim that it was profitable to the public at large.

Under Fishbein's editorship, the AMA health magazine, *Hygiea*, carried the banner headline: "PURE FOODS, HONESTLY ADVERTISED". "The Seal of Acceptance of the Committee on Foods of the AMA is your best guarantee that the claims of quality for any product are correct and that the advertising for it is truthful. Look for this Seal on every food

that you buy. White Star Tuna and Chicken of the Sea brand Tuna have this acceptance."

At the very time that Fishbein was running these advertisements, the Food and Drug Administration was repeatedly seizing shipments of these very brands of tuna, condemning them because: "They consisted in whole or in part of decomposed animal substance." So much for the Seal of Acceptance.

The AMA Committee on Foods always verged on the brink of exposure or serious damage suits, because it had virtually no testing apparatus. The June 24, 1931 issue of *Business Week* raised serious questions about these operations, particularly the power of the AMA to censor manufacturers' ad copy. *Business Week* asked: "Whether a national body of professional men conducted presumably on the highest ethical plane, is not continually exceeding the natural boundaries of its actions when it attempts to assume police and regulatory powers over the nation's largest industry?"

The editors of *Business Week* were well aware that the staff at AMA did little testing and were not qualified to render judgments on the "acceptance" of products. The magazine story may have been intended as a quiet warning to the AMA to cease and desist its activities in this field. They reckoned without Fishbein's chutzpah. The AMA Committee on Foods, under Fishbein's guidance, continued its operations for another decade. In 1939, Fishbein awarded the Seal of Acceptance to some 2,706 individual products, which were produced by some 1,653 companies.

Its chief rival in this field, the Good Housekeeping Seal of Approval, had also come under increasing fire for its aggressive tactics in seeking more customers for its Seal. In May 1941, the Federal Trade Commission issued "cease and desist" orders against the Good Housekeeping Seal; Fishbein saw the handwriting on the wall, and shortly afterwards, he discontinued the AMA Seal of Acceptance awards for general purpose foods.

The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry was quite another matter. This was the key to the big money. A drug

company could make one hundred million dollars on a new product, if it were to be released under the proper auspices; the most vital, of course, was the AMA Seal of Acceptance.

The opportunities for large-scale bribery, conspiracy, and corruption were too prevalent to be ignored. One physician who was very conscious of this was Dr. Emanuel Josephson of New York.

Heir to a large fortune, Dr. Josephson resided in a multimillion dollar townhouse in the city's most expensive area, just around the corner from Nelson Rockefeller, on the fashionable Upper East Side. Josephson was unable to conceal his contempt for Fishbein and his money-grubbing activities.

On January 2, 1932, he officially resigned from the AMA's New York City Medical Society. The AMA chose to ignore his letter of resignation until 1938, when Fishbein released a letter claiming that the AMA "had severed connections with him".

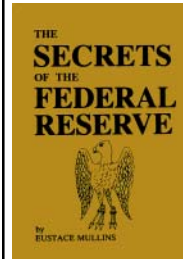
In 1939, Dr. Josephson submitted the important record of his groundbreaking research to *Science* magazine, "Vitamin E Therapy Of Myasthenia Gravis" which they refused to print. Dr. Josephson later pointed out that the AMA had deliberately concealed the benefits of Vitamin E therapy for more than twenty-five years. This was only one instance of hundreds in which the AMA withheld life-saving information from the public. The benefits of Vitamin E therapy are now generally recognized by the medical profession.

The AMA technique for controlling all new products was revealed by a United Press dispatch January 20, 1940, that the AMA had a well-defined newspaper policy "never to call anything a cure, or in fact give publicity to any remedy of any description, without a thorough investigation".

The organization usually recommended that any report of a remedy should be referred to the New York branch of the AMA for investigation. As Dr. Josephson testified, he had tried for years to get the New York chapter of the AMA to investigate his findings, but they always refused.

The AMA Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry had effectively solidified its control by amending the official *AMA Code Of Ethics* to prohibit individual physicians from giving any testimonials in favor of any drug. This amendment protected the valuable monopoly of AMA headquarters in Chicago.

A distinguished scientist and teacher, Dr. Frank G. Lydston, published a booklet, *Why The AMA Is Going Backward*, in

	<b>THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE</b>
	After years of research, Eustace Mullins discovered that the men whom he exposed and named in 1952 as the shadowy figures behind the Federal Reserve System were themselves shadows, the American fronts for the unknown figures who became known as the "London Connection". The original stockholders of the Federal Reserve Banks have been located and their parent companies traced to the London Connection. His research is substantiated by citations and documentation from many sources.
201 pages <b>\$15.00 (+S/H)</b>	<b>SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.</b>

which he stated: "The achievement of what the oligarchy of the AMA has boasted most vociferously has been its belated war on proprietaries, quack medical manufacturers, and unproved products. When I recall the nauseous array of proprietary fakes on the advertisements on which the oligarchy built its financial prosperity, its 'holier than thou' pose is sickening. It was fitting to its psychic constitution that after the AMA has for years done its level best to promulgate the interests, and to fatten upon, fake manufacturers and professional poisoners of the innocent, it should bite the hand that fed it. Despotism powers such as the oligarchy wields over the food and drug manufacturers is dangerous, and human nature being what it is, that power might be expected sooner or later to be abused."

Dr. Josephson also observed that: "The history of the AMA's Seal of Acceptance is replete with betrayals of professional and public trust. Drug products of the highest value have been rejected or their acceptance unwarrantedly delayed. Worthless, dangerous, or deadly foods and drugs have been hastily accepted."

On April 20, 1936, *Time* magazine reported that the American Medical Association was then worth \$3,800,000, of which two million was in government bonds, one million in cash, with an \$800,000 headquarters building in Chicago. *Time* also mentioned another little known aspect of the AMA medical monopoly: "Shoes designed to correct foot trouble must be approved by AMA before a conscientious physician may prescribe them." Just how the AMA had set up this shoe monopoly was not clear.

On July 7, 1961, *Time* reported that the *AMA Journal* now had a circulation of 180,000, with income of \$16 million a year, "the bulk from ads in its publications mainly by drug and appliance makers". The *AMA Constitution* states that it was organized "to promote the art and science of medicine and the betterment of public health". Yet the history of the AMA was replete with events which contradicted this goal.

*Literary Digest* reported on June 11, 1927, that the AMA had adopted a resolution that alcohol had no scientific place in medicine. In all fairness, it should be reported that the 1917 resolution had probably been passed at the behest of the Rockefeller interests, which, for their own hidden purposes, were strongly supporting passage of prohibition at that time.

On February 9, 1977, the Federal Trade Commission issued an order against the AMA because it had barred certain drug

advertisements. Throughout the 25-year reign of Morris Fishbein at the AMA, the organization repeatedly made bewildering about-face recommendations on certain products, the reason for such reversals being known only by Fishbein himself. The situation also offered impressive profits to be made by investing in the stock of a certain drug firm just before it received the coveted AMA Seal of Acceptance for a new product. After such an announcement, it was not unusual for the stock of the drug firm to double in price. Only Dr. Fishbein knew when such an approval would be released.

One of the more reprehensible decisions made by Dr. Fishbein during his long reign at the AMA was his move to hush up a dangerous outbreak of amoebic dysentery in Chicago at the height of the World's Fair observance in 1933. Although the cause of the outbreak was traced to faulty plumbing at the Congress Hotel, Fishbein met with a group of Chicago business leaders and pledged the cooperation of the AMA in holding back any warnings until the Fair had ended its season. Hundreds of unsuspecting tourists who visited the World's Fair returned to their home towns infected with the terrible illness, which often lingers for years, and is very difficult to treat or to cure.

The list of dangerous drugs approved by Fishbein during his tenure as public spokesman for the AMA is lengthy and terrifying. Fishbein hastened to approve the notorious diet drug, dinetrophenol, despite laboratory records that it was dangerous to health. Another drug, tryparsamide, manufactured by Merck under license from the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, was a dangerous arsenical drug. Used to counter the effects of syphilis, it was abandoned by its discoverer, Paul Ehrlich, when he found that it caused blindness by atrophying the optic nerve. Ehrlich's warnings did not prevent the AMA, Merck, or the Rockefeller Institute from continuing to distribute this drug.

In the issue of June 21, 1937, *Morris Fishbein* had a cover portrait on *Time* magazine. It was an unusually unflattering photograph, in which Fishbein looked as though he needed a doctor. *Time* had published a story earlier that year that Fishbein was suffering from Bell's Palsy. The right side of his face hung slack, and he was obviously in very poor condition.

One of Fishbein's most dangerous errors was his approval of sulfathiazole in 1941. On January 25, 1941, Fishbein announced that Winthrop Drug Company's

sulfathiazole "has been accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry for inclusion in its official volume of new and non-official remedies".

Winthrop was a subsidiary of the international drug cartel, I. G. Farben.

[*Editor's note: Readers need only go back as far as Dr. Len Horowitz's superb front-page story in the January 2002 issue of The SPECTRUM to be reminded of how central is I.G. Farben's role in the longtime scheme of world control. Dr. Horowitz has, in several earlier articles in these pages over the last few years (and in his fine books), likewise shared research which uncovers the continual presence of I.G. Farben in a whole array of nasty proceedings against humanity.*]

Sulfathiazole was also approved by Dr. J. J. Durrett, the FDA official in charge of new drugs. Durrett was a Rockefeller-approved appointee to this vital position. By December 1940, 400,000 tablets had been sold, which contained as much as 5 grains each of Luminal. The safe dosage was 1 grain of Luminal. Many persons who took the Winthrop dosage never woke up.

In 1937, the AMA approved an extremely poisonous preparation of sulfanilamide in a solution of diethylene glycol; this mixture caused a number of fatalities. It caused white blood cell loss, even though it was advertised that it would "help" heart disease.

Long after Fishbein's departure, the AMA continued to endorse potentially dangerous products. The Winter issue of the *Journal Of The American Medical Association* featured advertisements for Suprol in 200 mg capsules (suprofen), an analgesic which had been approved by the FDA in December of 1985. It was produced by McNeil, a subsidiary of Johnson and Johnson. By February 13, 1986, the firm had received the first reports of acute kidney damage, yet on December 2nd the FDA Arthritis Advisory Board recommended that Suprol remain on sale as an "alternative analgesic". It had already been banned in Denmark, Greece, Ireland, Italy, and Great Britain; McNeil suspended its production here on May 15.

One of the more reprehensible episodes in Fishbein's long career was his denial of the Seal of Acceptance of the AMA to sulfanilamide, although it had been saving lives in Europe for several years. Because its producers had failed to negotiate a satisfactory deal with Fishbein, numerous persons in the United States continued to die of septicemia, or blood poisoning. The dam finally broke when a member of the Roosevelt family, in dire need of immediate treatment with

sulfanilimide, had his physician obtain a special supply. Shortly thereafter the AMA Council was forced to "accept" it.

In 1935 and 1936, the Council accepted and advertised in the *Journal* a heart stimulant, Digitol, at the very time that government agencies were seizing and condemning interstate shipments of this drug as a substance dangerous to life. Another product, Ergot Aseptic, was accepted by the Council, and advertisements for this product prominently featured in the *Journal*, at the same time that government agencies were seizing and condemning its shipments because of adulterants and misbranding.

Under the leadership of the nation's two most notorious quacks, Simmons and Fishbein, a gigantic nationwide drug operation was perfected which today poses a serious threat to the health of every American citizen. The fixed prices of these drugs has been a contributing factor to the meteoric rise in the cost of health care.

In 1976, the national bill was \$95 billion, which was 8.4% of the Gross National Product, a figure which had risen from 4.5% in 1962. From 1955-1975, the price index rose 74%, while the cost of medical care rose 300%.

Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn, an independent health practitioner, estimates that 30% of X-rays taken in the United States, some 300 million a year, are ordered when there is no valid medical need. A federal expert reports that if we would reduce the unnecessary X-rays by 1/3, we could save the lives of one thousand cancer patients each year.

Yet the responsible organization, the American Cancer Society, has consistently ignored this problem. The genetic effect of X-rays on the population in a single year has been predicted to cause as many as thirty thousand deaths per year in future years.

[*Editor's note: Since Eustace wrote this book, the new lucrative racket—rapidly replacing X-rays—has to do with doctors ordering a large number of unnecessary scans in those new imaging machines—like "CAT" scans and "MRI" scans. First, these expensive, fancy machines need to be paid off; then they act as great money-making devices for all concerned—except, of course, the patient! Senior citizens seem to be a particular target of this scam.*]

In 1976, doctors wrote one billion doses for sleeping pills, some twenty-seven million prescriptions which resulted in twenty-five thousand trips to emergency rooms for adverse drug reactions, and some fifteen hundred

emergency room deaths from tranquilizers. Ninety percent of these victims are women. By 1978, five billion tranquilizer pills were being prescribed; the most notorious of these, Valium, produces five hundred million dollars per year income for Hoffman LaRoche Co.; it is the epitome of the mythical "soma" described by Aldous Huxley in his *Brave New World*—"the perfect drug, narcotic, pleasantly hallucinant".

[*Editor's note: And these days, of course, we have Prozac for the adults and Ritalin for the children. What a happy and submissive New World Order society is being created through chemistry.*]

An English study showed that aspirin caused fetal defects, deaths, birth defects, and bleeding in newborn babies. Recently, a nationwide campaign was launched proclaiming that new studies "showed" that an aspirin a day would prevent heart attack in men. An appended afterthought suggested that it might be wise to check with a personal physician before embarking on this regimen, but how many thousands of men will at once begin to take a daily aspirin, hoping to postpone a dreaded heart attack, and unaware that they may be suffering from another result of the ingestion of aspirin—internal bleeding?

It is this property of thinning the blood which caused it to be recommended as a preventive for heart attack. Aspirin is also of doubtful value when taken to reduce fever; by reducing fever in some instances, notably during the onset of pneumonia, it disguises the symptoms of pneumonia so that the physician is unable to make this diagnosis. It usually takes twenty minutes to dissolve in the stomach, and then only if it is taken with a full glass, eight ounces, of water. Few people know that if aspirin is taken with orange juice, its efficacy is greatly diminished, because it may not dissolve.

In September of 1980, the Food and Drug Administration announced that it would remove from the market more than three thousand drugs whose effectiveness had not been proven. During the previous year, Americans had spent more than one billion dollars on these same "unproven" drugs, many of which had been "accepted" by the AMA.

In 1962, Congress had passed amendments to the *Food and Drug Act* which implemented drug effectiveness requirements by 1964. The drug manufacturers resisted all attempts to force them to comply with these amendments, forcing the FDA to remove them from the market some sixteen years later. The average life of an effective drug is about fifteen years; this meant that the

delaying tactics of the drug manufacturers had allowed them to milk these unproven drugs for their entire effective market life!

We now come to the most amazing record of criminal syndicalism in our history. After Congress had passed stringent requirements in 1962 to force the drug manufacturers to prove that their drugs were effective (a requirement which, in many cases, was impossible to observe, since they were worthless), the drug manufacturers were advised by their cohorts in the AMA and the advertising industry that it would be wise to start a brushfire, a diversionary tactic which would draw attention from the fact that they had failed to comply with the new Congressional requirements.

This diversionary tactic was to be called "The War Against Quackery". A few months after the new regulations went into effect, the AMA Board of Trustees met to create a new committee, the Committee on Quackery, which was formally incorporated on November 2, 1963. It was originally intended to destroy the entire profession of chiropractic in the United States, the nation's second largest healthcare group.

It soon branched out in search of further victims, as the "Coordinating Conference on Health Information". This subsidiary was the brainchild of a New York letterhead outfit called the Pharmaceutical Advertising Council, which in turn was merely a space on the desk of the President of Grey Medical Advertising Company, a wholly owned subsidiary of the prestigious Grey Advertising Company in New York.

Although it was ostensibly merely an advisory group, the Coordinating Conference on Health Information soon launched an all-out war on independent health practitioners all over the United States. Its victims were usually selected by the nonprofit AMA, aided by the charitable foundations, the American Cancer Society, and the Arthritis Foundation, both of which had been smarting under accusations that they were killing patients while independent health advisors were saving them.

The criminal syndicalists were able to enlist the full police powers of the federal government, through contacts in the Federal Trade Commission, the Post Office Department, the Food and Drug Administration, and the United States Public Health Service. These federal agents were solicited by the charitable foundations to initiate police actions against hundreds of unsuspecting health practitioners throughout the United States.

It was one of the most massive, well



planned, and ruthless operations in which the federal agents ever engaged. In many cases, people were arrested for selling—or sometimes giving away—booklets which advised such innocuous health practices as taking vitamins! These distributors now found themselves under restraining orders from the Post Office, the Department of Justice, and the Food and Drug Administration.

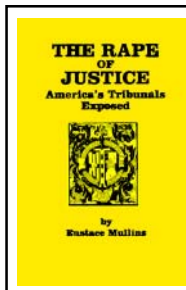
Others, who were distributing various salves, nostrums, and other preparations, most of them based on herbal formulae, received heavy fines and prison sentences. In every case, all of the stocks of these practitioners, many of whom were elderly and impoverished, were seized and destroyed as “dangerous substances”.

It was never alleged that a single person had ever been injured, much less killed, by any of these preparations. At the same time, the drug manufacturers were continuing to sell drugs which produced extensive side effects such as kidney damage, liver damage, and death. Not one of them was ever enjoined from distributing these products on the terms used against the independent health practitioners.

In most cases, when these dangerous drugs were banned in the United States, the manufacturers shipped them overseas to countries in Latin America and Asia, where they continue to be sold to this day. The stock of Syntex Corporation rose from a few dollars to a high of \$400 a share when it started dumping steroids in foreign markets.

Many of the attacks were focused against the distributors of an anti-cancer preparation called laetrile, a fruit product. Extremely sensitive to any rival of their very profitable chemotherapy drugs, the cancer profiteers ordered the federal agents to carry out terror raids against their competitors. Often striking at night, in groups of heavily armed SWAT teams, the federal agents broke down doors to capture elderly women and their stocks of herbal teas.

Many of these housewives and retired persons carried small amounts of vitamins and health preparations which they furnished to neighbors or friends at cost. They had no funds to fight the massed agencies of the federal government, who themselves were merely patsies for the Drug Trust. In many cases, the victims lost their homes, their life savings, and all other attachable assets, because they had posed a threat to the Medical Monopoly. It was the most blatant use of the police powers by the Big Rich to protect their profitable enterprises. To this day, most of these victims have no idea that they were knocked off by the Rockefeller



## THE RAPE OF JUSTICE AMERICA'S TRIBUNALS EXPOSED

This book reveals the “Secret Code” which judges and lawyers use to deny you your unalienable and civil rights protected by the *Constitution*. Some of the topics covered are: Legal Anarchy; The Origin of Law; A Plague of Lawyers; Judge Not; The Supreme Court; The Department of Justice; The Court as Arena; Freedom of Speech, Anyone?; Taxation Without Hope; The Taxing Power; Mullins on Equity; Our Legal Future.

535 pages **\$18.00** (+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

Monopoly.

Sidney W. Bishop, deputy postmaster general, boasted at the Second National Congress on Medical Quackery in 1963: “I am particularly proud of the excellent arrangements existing between the Food and Drug Administration, the Federal Trade Commission, and the Post Office department to maintain coordination in the exchange of information leading to the establishment of criminal prosecution”—a laudatory reference to the success of the “War Against Quackery”.

It was later revealed that the Coordinating Conference on Health Information had been entirely financed by the leading drug companies of the Medical Monopoly—Lederle, Hoffman LaRoche, and others. From 1964 to 1974, their search-and-destroy campaign was carried on as a total war by federal agents against anyone who had ever offered any type of health food or health advice. The goal, of course, was the elimination of all competition to the major drug companies.

In 1967, the AMA received 43% of its total income, \$13.6 million, from its drug advertisements. It then issued a letter of agreement jointly with the Food and Drug Administration publicizing a campaign to “enhance public awareness of health fraud devices and products by identifying them as ineffective and potential health hazards”.

**These were the same persons who had been unable to persuade the drug companies to comply with federal requirements that they prove the effectiveness of their drug products! The hazards, as we have stated, lay more with the Drug Trust than from the elderly ladies in California who were advising people to eat more garlic and lettuce if they wished to stay healthy. The death tolls were from “approved” drugs, not from the preparations distributed by the holistic health advocates.**

The AMA then sponsored a National Health Fraud Conference, whose principle spokesman was Congressman Claude Pepper. This was an ironic turn of events, because a few years earlier, the then Senator Claude Pepper, one of the most powerful political figures in Washington,

had aroused the ire of the AMA because he planned to support socialized medicine in the United States.

A longtime spokesman for leftwing interests, who was known as “Red” Pepper because of his political sympathies, Pepper had found himself attacked by the big guns and money of the AMA. They found a candidate to oppose him in Nixon’s friend, George Smathers, and Pepper was defeated in Florida. Coming back as a Congressman, Pepper now licked the boots of those who had ousted him. He endorsed their police state methods against anyone who dared to challenge the power of the Medical Monopoly.

Having proved his loyalty to the Rockefeller power, Pepper was allowed to stage another health conference in 1984. It was denounced by informed observers as a typical “Moscow show trial”. The new Pepper sideshow was called the Congressional Hearings on Quackery.

Pepper claimed that “health fraud” was a \$10 billion a year scandal, an impressive figure for what was essentially a small cottage industry. He summoned a longtime apologist for the Medical Monopoly, Dr. Victor Herbert, a physician at the Bronx Veterans Administration Hospital. Herbert demanded that the Justice Department use the RICO (Racketeer Inspired Criminal Organization) strike force against “medical charlatans” and “health frauds” by using the same techniques which had been employed against organized crime. RICO allows the government to confiscate all assets of those who are convicted “as a result of a proved conspiracy”.

In December of 1987, this same Dr. Victor Herbert surfaced again, filing a 70-page complaint in the U.S. District Court in Iowa. He charged that the officials of the National Health Federation (a rival to the AMA) and other alternative healthcare practitioners had libeled him. Kirkpatrick Dilling, the attorney for the defendants, termed the suit a flagrant attempt to destroy freedom of choice in healthcare in the United States. Dilling pointed out that Herbert was backed by a shadow group called the American Council for Science and Health, a front for major food

manufacturing companies.

Dr. Herbert was joined at the Pepper Hearings by a longtime agent of the Medical Monopoly, Mrs. Anna Rosenberg. She voiced her outrage that there should still be any competition in the United States for the Drug Trust. A longtime vassal of the Rockefeller family, she had served as director of the American Cancer Society during its valiant struggle to restrict all treatment to the orthodox and highly profitable “cut, slash, and burn” techniques, which, unfortunately for the patients, usually proved to be fatal. Anna Rosenberg had been married to Julius Rosenberg. She earned five thousand dollars a week as “labor relations specialist” to keep unions out of Rockefeller Center and to keep its underpaid minions on the job.

The Coordinating Conference on Health Information ran amuck for some ten years, sending hundreds of victims to prison on what were in most instances flimsy or trumped-up charges. The desired effect—to terrorize everyone who had become active in the alternative healthcare field—was achieved.

Most health practitioners went underground, or closed up their businesses; others left the country. An

inevitable reaction against these terrorists operations set in; by 1974, there were public demands for a Congressional investigation of the SWAT tactics used by the Post Office and the U.S. Public Health Service against elderly housewives. **Such an investigation would inevitably have revealed that these conscientious and dedicated public servants were actually faceless tools of the sinister behind-the-scenes figures who manipulated the government of the United States for their own power and profit.**

Needless to say, no such Congressional investigation was ever held. Instead, the CCHI suddenly went underground. They were immune from countersuits by their victims, because all actions had been taken against the victims by federal agents. They were not immune, according to the statutes, but the chances of recovering against them in any federal court was remote. (The present writer has, on numerous occasions, sought redress against federal agents in federal courts, only to have a polite federal judge rule against him in every instance.)

After the Coordinating Conference on Health Information went underground, health practitioners in the State of California suddenly found themselves

under more concerted attack than ever before. The activist now was the California State Board of Health.

It was then found that the stealthy minions of CCHI, still doing the work of the Medical Monopoly, had merely abandoned their national operations for fear of exposure, but had now nested in the California State Board of Health—like a group of diseased rats hiding from inevitable retribution. The CCHI has remained imbedded in the California State Board of Health ever since, carrying on a steady warfare against health practitioners in that state. The drug cartel continued to operate unmolested.

**This war against American citizens fulfills every requirement for prosecution under the statutes forbidding criminal syndicalism in the United States. It is a classic case of a supposedly nonprofit organization, the American Medical Association, conspiring with certain charitable foundations, notably the American Cancer Society and the Arthritis Foundation, to enlist public agencies to start a war to benefit the national Drug Trust, while denying American citizens the benefits of reasonably priced and effective health care.**

Not only were there repeated violations of the constitutional rights of citizens who were active in the healthcare movement—often from a sense of public service rather than from a desire for profit—while the evidence of an active conspiracy (RICO) to subvert official government agencies for the profit of private multinational drug firms is too abundant to ignore. Those who have been victimized by the CCHI conspiracy can also bring actions against Lederle, Hoffman LaRoche, and the other drug firms who hired these people to do their dirty work. The trail of liability is plain; it will be simple to establish it in court.

Meanwhile, the effect of the CCHI depredations has been devastating. Millions of Americans, particularly the elderly and the poor, have been forcibly deprived of reasonably priced healthcare because of this conspiracy. These victims have been forced to do without their modestly priced health advisors, and thrown onto the care of the high-priced physicians from the AMA, who place them on expensive drugs produced by the Rockefeller drug monopoly.

The fact that many of these drugs are overpriced, ineffective, and potentially dangerous, has been routinely covered up by the federal agencies responsible for protecting the public, particularly



“I stopped taking the medicine because I prefer the original disease to the side effects.”

**the Food and Drug Administration. It is notable that the drug cartels have never been investigated by any government agency under the pertinent provisions of the Sherman Anti-Trust Act, because these cartels are the property of the international financial monopolists.**

**This proves what many observers have charged for years: that the government regulations purportedly enacted by Congress to protect the public have, in reality, served only to protect the monopolists. By 1986, this Medical Monopoly had reached a yearly take of \$355.4 billion a year—eleven percent of the Gross National Product of the United States.**

The Medical Monopoly has long had its critics among conscientious members of the medical profession. In December 1922, the *Illinois Medical Journal* featured an article which declared that: "The American Medical Association has become an autocracy." This was during the heyday of Dr. Simmons' rule in Chicago. The article denounced the dictatorial assumption of power over the entire medical profession. Although it had first organized in 1847, the AMA had not formally incorporated until 1897, when it paid a three-dollar fee to the Secretary of the State of Illinois.

Within two years after its incorporation, "Doc" Simmons had arrived on the scene to begin his twenty-five year power grab. He soon realized that the medical schools control the hospitals, the medical examination boards control the medical schools, and so he expanded the power of the AMA until he had total control over the medical examination boards.

The records show that coincidentally with the growing power of the AMA, there came a corresponding decline in the quality of medical care and the personal responsibility of the physicians to their patients. The AMA enacted a stern *Code Of Ethics*, which serves to form a phalanx of protection for any physician who faced criticism for his errors. Such errors, in many cases, resulted in the crippling or death of his patients. This same "code" usually prevents any physician, nurse, or other hospital employee from testifying in court about the errors committed by a physician.

One noted physician, Dr. Norman Barnesby, who had long been a prominent member of the U.S. Army Medical Staff and the U.S. Public Health Service, said:

"Chaos and crime is inevitable so long as doctors abide by the AMA's code of ethics, the code of silence.

[Book Editor's note: This is akin to the notorious Omerta, the code of silence of the Mafia, which invokes the death

*penalty to any member who reveals the secrets of the Cosa Nostra. The Medical Gnostics, the AMA, has set up its own Cosa Nostra, which passes a sentence of professional death against any physician who reveals any medical omissions or crimes, the result being ostracism from the profession, denial of hospital privileges, and other drastic forms of punishment.]*

"The ethics to which doctors subscribe smells to high heavens. It is a disgrace to any vaunting civilization.

"A peculiar reserve must be maintained by physicians toward the public in regard to professional questions, and, as there exist many points in medical ethics and etiquette through which the feelings of physicians may be painfully assaulted in their intercourse, and which cannot be understood or appreciated by general society, neither the subject matter of their differences nor the adjudication of their arbitration should be made public."

The last part of this paragraph is Dr. Barnesby's direct quote from the *AMA Code of Ethics*. Note the arrogance of the AMA in claiming that "medical ethics and etiquette" cannot be understood by general society.

Dr. Barnesby continues: "I am convinced that the remedy lies in a full abolition of all codes and practices inimical to society, and a complete reorganization of the system on the lines of legal supervision or other responsible control."

Dr. Barnesby's recommendations were ignored by the Medical Monopoly.

An AP dispatch of February 11, 1988 noted: "5% Of Doctors Lie About Credentials". This is a headline of facts discovered by a large healthcare corporation, Humana, Inc., which found that 39 of 727 doctors who applied to work in their clinics during a six-month period (that is, 5%) presented false credentials. Even worse, many doctors, convicted of drug or sex charges in one state, simply move to another state and set up practice, protected by the Medical Monopoly. There have been horrendous stories in recent years about habitual sex offenders, convicted in one state, who go to another state and, through their professional practice, began their career of violating children once more.

A gifted physician, Dr. Ernest Codman, of a distinguished New England family, addressed the annual AMA convention on March 2, 1924 as follows:

"I have notes on four hundred registered cases of supposed bone sarcoma. All of these four hundred registered cases, with few exceptions, are records of error and failure; I have many of the foremost surgeons and pathologists in

the country convicted in their own handwriting of gross errors in these cases. Legs have been amputated when they should not have been, and left on when they should have been amputated."

Dr. Codman's speech left his audience dumbfounded. None of them challenged his statements, but his speech was deliberately hushed up by AMA officials. He wryly records that never again during his distinguished professional career was he asked to address any AMA meeting.

From time to time, other dissidents have appeared at AMA meetings, to engage in a brief skirmish as they voiced their objections, and then disappear, forgotten in the all consuming war to maintain the Medical Monopoly. *Time* magazine gave a brief summary of one such episode on June 6, 1970, with the headline "Schizophrenic AMA". The story noted that some thirty to forty dissidents, young idealistic doctors, had rushed the podium and taken over the AMA annual meeting for a few anxious moments.

**Their leader denounced the AMA from the lectern in vigorous terms: "The AMA does not stand for the American Medical Association—it stands for the American Murder Association!"**

Armed guards turned back members of other groups which sought to voice their dissatisfaction. The young intern vacated the platform, and presumably is chief of surgery at some hospital today, having learned that you can't fight the system.

Another dissident, Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn, noted that in 1975, 787,000 women had hysterectomies, and that 1,700 of them died as a result of this surgery. He believes that half of these women could have been saved, as their surgery was needless.

The *Washington Post* noted on January 21, 1988 that: "Most heart pacemakers may be unneeded; more than half are not clearly beneficial." The story noted that one American in 500 now has a pacemaker. This business is only twenty years old, but there are now 120,000 implants each year—a business taking in one-and-a-half billion dollars a year. Greenspan complained that "many internists are ordering them without consulting a heart specialist".

Dr. Mendelsohn has also complained that terramycin was an ineffective antibiotic, its major result being that it left children with yellow-greenish teeth and tetracyclin deposits in their bones. He quotes the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program, which found that the risk of being killed by drug therapy in an American hospital was one in a thousand, and that 30,000 Americans died each year from adverse reactions to drugs

prescribed for them by their doctors.

Mendelsohn minces no words in his opinion of modern medicine. He calls it the Church of Death, whose Four Holy Waters are: (1) immunizations, (2) fluoridated water, (3) intravenous fluids, and (4) silver nitrate. Mendelsohn dismisses all four as being "of questionable safety".

By the early 1940s, ranking members of the AMA had come to the conclusion that much of their problems with their membership lay with the abrasive Morris Fishbein. Most doctors were ultraconservative in their thinking, and they found Fishbein's antics repulsive. Nevertheless, he had spun his web at the AMA so fine that it involved everyone in the headquarters. His power was built on censorship, intimidation, and exercise of his powers to the limit.

It took his rivals almost a decade to get rid of him. Their opportunity came when Fishbein's able lieutenant, Dr. Olin West, became ill, and was no longer able to maintain iron control of the AMA headquarters for the Fishbein regime. Apparently ignorant of the cabal against him, Fishbein continued his merry life of travel and recreation, continuing to garner many awards and prizes for his medical public relations work.

He had been named an Officer of the Cross in the exclusive order of Orange-Nassau, a very secretive organization which commemorated the invasion and takeover of England by William of Orange, and the subsequent establishment of the Bank of England. Fishbein made frequent trips to England, where he was wine and dined by prominent members of the Establishment; they must have

believed he could be of use to them.

However, none of these honors proved to be of avail when the man who was described by *Newsweek* as "the man with one hundred enemies" (surely the understatement of the year), was thrown out even more unceremoniously than his predecessor, the unsavory quack, "Doc" Simmons.

Despite repeated public criticisms of his junkets and abuse of his expense accounts, Fishbein confidently announced at a luncheon on June 4, 1949 that he would be around for at least five more years. He counted heavily on the traditional schism between two groups at the AMA, the liberals and the conservatives, whom Fishbein declared would never be able to agree on anything.

He was wrong, because they did agree that he should be kicked out. United by their common hatred of Morris Fishbein, they formed their conspiracy to assassinate their Caesar.

In describing this episode, Martin Mayer notes that, since 1944, a sizeable faction at the AMA had been resolved to get Fishbein out at any cost. He had been exposed on a national radio program, *Town Meeting Of The Air*, in early 1949, as a habitual liar. He claimed that he had been touring England, visiting the offices of general practitioners every day. The radio program revealed that he had actually been attending the Olympics, that he had dined with several members of the British aristocracy, and attended a number of plays in London, and then had traveled to Paris for a round of the night clubs, all in the name of promoting medicine.

The program, aired on February 22, 1949 by Nelson Cruikshank, demolished Fishbein's reputation, noting that Fishbein had not gone near any doctor's office in England during his stay. As for Fishbein's report about his trip, Cruikshank branded it a lie, on a profession which is proud of its tradition of service to its patients". Fishbein's life was described as "a constant round of visits to New York visits, the Stork

Club, and night clubs in London and Paris".

As a result of this publicity, the AMA, at its 1949 convention, passed a unanimous resolution that Dr. Morris Fishbein be removed from all posts in which he did any writing and speaking. This resolution provided that it be implemented "as soon as possible"—which turned out to be that very afternoon. By evening, Fishbein was gone from AMA headquarters, never to return.

One of the literary losses of Fishbein's departure was his column, which he had fancifully termed "Dr. Pepy's Diary". It was described by one critic as "a running or logorrhic account of Morris Fishbein's private life. Each Christmas, the Diary was enshrined between boards and distributed as the Fishbein Christmas Card to nearly everyone who had a permanent mailing address." Like all of Fishbein's extravagances, the expense of this largesse was entirely borne by the dues-paying members of the AMA.

For years, Fishbein had used the awesome power of the AMA Seal of Acceptance to force drug companies to accede to his wishes. *Harper's Magazine* noted (November 1949) that: "The Seal is probably the biggest single 'puller' of advertising ever concocted. The *Journal* is far and away the most profitable publication in the world. Fishbein's absolute power—he often talked as if he carried the seal in his pocket—was also the source of other men's power."

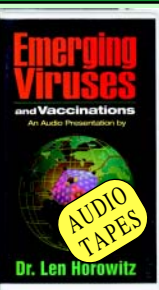
After Fishbein's forced departure, AMA officials moved to dilute the center of power at the Chicago Headquarters. The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry changed its name to the Council on Drugs in 1956; the Seal of Acceptance was dropped entirely.

Ben Gaffin and Associates had reported to the AMA: "The advertisers, in general, feel that the AMA, especially through the Councils, distrusts them and views them as potential crooks who would become actively unethical if not constantly watched." This had been Fishbein's paranoid approach, but his attitude had been based on the need to maintain control and to force "contributions" from the ethical drug manufacturers.

As soon as the Seal of Acceptance was dropped, the AMA's revenues from advertisers doubled in five years; in ten years, it had tripled, from \$4 million a year to over \$12 million. In retrospect, Fishbein's arrogance and his shortsighted policies had been costing the AMA millions of dollars a year in lost revenues.

Dr. Ernest Howard of the AMA offered gratuitous reasons for dropping the Seal, saying: "It was too arbitrary, and too

## EMERGING VIRUSES - AIDS & EBOLA



This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted Hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses and experimented with antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

**Over 590 pages \$29.95 (+S/H)**

much authority was vested in one body.... There were also certain legal problems.”

Despite the fact that Fishbein had gone, some aspects of his malign influence lingered at the AMA headquarters for years, costing the organization many million of dollars and a great deal of unfavorable publicity. Especially virulent was Fishbein’s burning determination to destroy any possibility of “socialized medicine” in the United States.

It was paradoxical that the AMA leadership, under Fishbein’s dominance, should be so vehemently against “government intervention” in the medical field, when they had used government agencies for years for their own purposes, particularly the Food and Drug Administration, the U.S. Public Health Service, and the National Cancer Institute.

One authority, James G. Burrow, traces the AMA’s stance towards compulsory health insurance, which changed from exploratory interest to violent hostility between 1917 and 1920. This stance was justified as “anti-Communism”—it being well known that Socialized Medicine had long been a primary goal of the Communist Party.

A select group of prominent American leftists had been summoned to Moscow for special indoctrination in this goal. They attended a summer course at Moscow University on “the organization of medicine as a state function”. The group included such stalwart liberals as George S. Counts and John Dewey.

On their return, they began a campaign of public agitation for national healthcare. Their first convert was a “liberal Republican”—Senator Henry Cabot Lodge. In fact, he represented the New England group of bankers who were allied with Rockefeller in maintaining the Medical Monopoly.

On March 1, 1940, Senator Lodge introduced a bill for health insurance, which provided forty dollars a year for health care. The bill was quickly shelved, but the gauntlet had been thrown down. Fishbein had no intention of turning his fiefdom over to any government department.

Over the next several decades, the AMA spent many millions of dollars fighting “socialized medicine”—all of it raised by special levies on American doctors. It also became enmeshed in several expensive antitrust cases as a result of its activities.

As early as 1938, the AMA had been indicted by the Department of Justice in the Group Health Association case. In 1937, a group of government employees had borrowed \$40 from Home Owners Loan Company to start a group hospital.

The plan offered group medical care for \$26 a year for an individual, or \$39 a year for a family. This association, which took the name Group Health Association, hired nine physicians. The District of Columbia Medical Society then refused these physicians permission to use the hospitals or to consult specialists.

On April 4, 1941, a jury found the AMA and the District Medical Society guilty of Anti-Trust Law violations. The two organizations and eleven physicians had been indicted for restraint of trade. Those convicted included Dr. Morris Fishbein. Two-and-a-half years later, the Supreme Court upheld their conviction in 1943. A fine of \$2,500 was levied, and the AMA was ordered to cease and desist in its interference with the Group Health Association.

The AMA fared little better in its twenty year battle against Medicare. The preservation of the integrity of the local physician was a worthwhile goal; however, he was already under the control of the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly. It is difficult to see how the establishment of socialized medicine in the United States would change anything, nor has it.

*Time* noted on December 10, 1948, that the AMA had assessed each of its members \$25 for a campaign to spend \$3 1/2 million on “medical education”—a campaign to turn people against socialized medicine. It was the first such assessment of the AMA in its hundred years of operation.

Almost two decades later, the Saturday *Evening Post* noted, in its issue of January 1, 1966, that the AMA had spent five million dollars in 1964 and 1965 battling the Medicare lobby in Washington. It was noted that the AMA had \$23 million income that year from its annual dues of \$45 per year, and from the sales of advertisements in AMA publications to drug companies and medical supply houses.

*Time*, on December 1, 1978, noted that Judge Fred Barnes, administrative law judge at the Federal Trade Commission, had ruled that the AMA *Code Of Ethics* illegally restrains competition among doctors by preventing them from advertising. He further ruled that AMA ethical guidelines should in the future be approved by the FTC.

The AMA issued an indignant press release opposing the decision: “There is no legal precedent in the United States for the federal bureaucracy to write or approve a code of ethics for any of the learned professions.”

The subject of the AMA *Code Of Ethics* had already come up several times. *Science* magazine noted, on June 21,

1940, on “the bureau of investigation of frauds and charlatans” that the question was raised: “Should medical ethics be changed? The principle of medical ethics, as set down at present, can be improved in wording and arrangement, but it also believes that the present is not the time to do the rewriting. It seems wise to let the muddied waters settle before any consideration is given to so fundamental nature of our organization as our principles of medical ethics.”

Although the speaker was not identified, this pious pronouncement could only have come from Fishbein himself. The speaker goes on to admit, rather coyly, that “the principle of medical ethics can be improved”—but that ended the matter.

The passage of Medicare, after the AMA had spent so many millions opposing it, apparently changed nothing. It proved to be an unexpected windfall for many of the more unscrupulous members of the medical profession. They had no problem in padding bills for fees to the tune of millions of dollars per year per practitioner.

In 1982, Medicare paid out some \$48.3 billion, while Medicaid paid out \$38.2 billion. The more conservative estimates believe that some \$11 billion of these funds were skimmed in illegal profits. The heirs of Morris Fishbein at the AMA may have lost the battle to “stop socialized medicine”—but they have won the war.

As we previously noted, the AMA trustees, at a meeting on November 2, 1963, resolved to “eliminate chiropractic”—their biggest rival—through a Committee on Quackery. The secretary of this committee reported back to the trustees on January 4, 1971, that: “Its prime mission, first, the containment of chiropractic, and ultimately, the elimination of chiropractic.”

A more blatant admission of conspiracy can hardly be found in any organization’s records. The Committee’s special investigative unit, headed by the general counsel of the AMA, Robert Throckmorton, involved using insurance companies, hospitals, state medical licensing boards, public and private colleges, and lobbyists. Every method of intimidation and censorship was used.

Dr. Philip Weinstein, a California neurologist, had given many lectures to chiropractic groups on diagnosing illnesses of the spine; the AMA ordered him to stop all such appearances. He sent a note of apology after canceling a forthcoming lecture: “Please accept our sincerest apologies for this late cancellation due to circumstances beyond

our control. We were unaware that delivering medical lectures (to your organization) was prohibited.”

Throckmorton also tried to put chiropractic schools out of business by preventing the government from granting guaranteed student loans or grants from the government for research at chiropractic colleges. He prevented them from getting accreditation, lobbied in every state to prevent the establishment of a government created accreditation body, and was furious when the H.E.W. Office of Education, being an agency of educators rather than physicians, resisted his efforts and in 1974 sanctioned the Council on Chiropractic Education as a national accreditation body for chiropractic schools. The AMA brought pressure on C. W. Post University, a division of Long Island University, to drop a course designed for pre-chiropractic students in 1972.

In the late 1960s, the AMA Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals imposed new requirements on hospitals. The AMA *Principles Of Medical Ethics* barred its members from all forms of exchange with chiropractors.

A JCAH letter of August 13, 1973, to a hospital administrator, declared that: “Any arrangement you would make with chiropractors and your hospital would be unacceptable to the Joint Committee. This would be in violation of the *Principles Of Medical Ethics* published by the AMA that is also a requirement of the JCAH.”

On January 9, 1973, the JCAH wrote to a hospital in Silver City, New Mexico: “This is in answer to your letter of December 18 referring to a bill which may be passed in New Mexico that hospitals must accept chiropractors as members of the medical staff. You are absolutely correct—the unfortunate results of this most ill-advised legislation mean that the Joint Committee could withdraw and refuse accreditation of the hospital that had chiropractors on its staff.”

The AMA then forced the Veterans Administration to refuse payments to veterans for chiropractic services. These tactics had been reported to the AMA as positive results. A confidential memorandum dated September 21, 1967, by the Committee on Quackery, boasted to the trustees that: “Basically the committee’s short-range objectives for containing the cult of chiropractic, and any additional recognition it might achieve, revolves around four points: (1) Doing everything within our power to see that chiropractic coverage under Title #18 of the Medicare law is NOT obtained; (2) Doing everything within our power to see

that registration, or a listing with the U.S. Office of Education, or the establishment of a Chiropractic Accrediting Agency, is NOT achieved; (3) To encourage continued separation of the two National Chiropractic Associations; (4) Encourage state medical societies to take the initiative in their state legislature with regard to legislation that might effect the practice of chiropractic.”

Because of the flagrant activities of the AMA, several chiropractors finally sued, charging conspiracy. The case dragged on for years, and on August 27, 1987, after eleven years of continuous litigation, Federal Judge Susan Getzendammer of the U.S. District Court found the AMA, the American College of Surgeons, and the American College of Radiologists, guilty of conspiring to destroy the profession of chiropractic. During the proceedings, the AMA freely acknowledged that they never had, nor have, any knowledge of the content or quality of the courses taught in chiropractic college.

Judge Getzendammer wrote a 101-page opinion, and issued an *Order Of Permanent Injunction* requiring the AMA to cease and desist from “restricting, regulating, or impeding, or aiding and abetting others from restricting, regulating, and impeding the freedom of any AMA member, or any institution, or hospital to make an individual decision as to whether or not the AMA member, institution, or hospital shall professionally associate with chiropractors, chiropractic students, or chiropractic institutions.”

Thus ended the legacy of malice and obstructionism which Morris Fishbein had left to the AMA. Although he had been formally relieved of all duties at the 98th meeting of the AMA on June 20, 1949, the AMA had been bedeviled by his obsessions for four more decades.

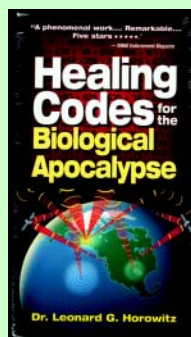
Another of his obsessions was his refusal to admit any Black physicians as

members of the AMA. He was often heard to refer contemptuously to “der schwartzers”—a Yiddish term of contempt for Blacks—whenever the subject of admitting Blacks came up, as it did repeatedly during his regime. His policy continued at the AMA for two more decades, until 1968, when the AMA was forced to admit Blacks. Previously, the Blacks had maintained their own organization, the National Medical Association. In hailing the decision, *Time* referred patronizingly to “the moss-backed AMA”.

The fact that Simmons and Fishbein were able to impose their petty concerns on this national organization for half of a century reflects little credit on its members. One of the most telling comments was made by T. Swann Hardy in the *Forum*, June 1929. In an article with the title “How Scientific Are Our Doctors?” Hardy wrote: “Medicine, as a profession, is not distinguished for the mentality of its members. The average intelligence is lower than in perhaps any other profession. Organized medicine in America is unalterably opposed to any standard of reorganization which would (1) make the medical monopoly thoroughly scientific, (2) make such therapy generally available to all who need it, (3) menace the incomes of incompetent practitioners.”

It is noteworthy that the insignia of the medical profession is two snakes entwined on a staff. However, the University of Rochester, deciding that this was excessive, recently reduced the two snakes to one. The caduceus is the mythological symbol of the Roman god Mercury. He was the patron of messengers, but he also had a somewhat unsavory reputation as the associate of outlaws, merchants, and thieves. In the ancient world, merchants were synonymous with the other two categories. △

## HEALING CODES VIDEO Set (4-hours)



VIDEO Tape set:  
\$39.95 (+S/H)

Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the “mad cow disease” protein “prion” crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

# More Legislation For Tyranny:

## *Model Emergency Health Powers Act*

*Editor's note: In keeping with the sinister "tyranny from within" theme of our front-page story this month, the following very timely article "just happened" to come our way—thanks to the thoughtfulness of longtime subscriber and supporter Maria A. in the Seattle, Washington State area. Maria was definitely correct in noting that this information really ought to be shared with the entire SPECTRUM readership!*

*This article originates from the May-June 2002 issue of The EcoVision Journal ([www.theecovisionjournal.com](http://www.theecovisionjournal.com)) which covers the geographic Northwest. We are herein providing a larger forum of visibility for this most important news.*

*Keep the following information in mind when you get to Dr. Len Horowitz's letter of strong opposition to a mandatory smallpox vaccination, elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM. You can see the Diabolical Hand guiding these various legislation efforts in a way that we are not supposed to be able to put two-plus-two together and notice the noose tightening around our necks.*

*The authoress, Kathryn Serkes, is president of Square One Media Network in Seattle, and is public affairs consultant for the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS) and coauthor of The Patients' Handbook. For more information about the Emergency Health Powers Act, visit the [www.aapsonline.org](http://www.aapsonline.org) Internet website of the AAPS.*

**KATHRYN A. SERKES**

*([kaserkes@worldnet.att.net](mailto:kaserkes@worldnet.att.net))*

Supporters of the "nanny state" figured out a few years ago that they could guilt politicians into doing just about anything if it was done "for the children". But in our post-9/11 world, "for the kids" has been replaced with "to fight terrorism" as the rallying cry for the social engineers' blatant government-power grabs. And they expect you and the legislators to roll over and play dead while they hand us a little piece of tyranny.

Across the country, states including Washington have been quietly considering the *Model Emergency Health Powers Act* (MEHPA), a bill touted as an emergency plan for bioterrorism or the threat of a crisis. Sounds good, **but read the fine print.**

Most of the bill would give governors unprecedented powers—including the authority to force mass vaccinations, to ration medical care, and to confiscate and operate medical facilities during a health emergency.

Not alarmed yet?

In this scheme, the governor has sole and absolute authority to declare a public health emergency, or the possibility of an emergency—which is whatever he says it is. The declaration could continue for 60 days, or until the (un-elected) State Health Officer terminates it if the governor agrees to the extension. Your elected legislators have no power to interfere or to suspend the declaration.

Dangled as the proverbial carrot is a share of a wad of federal money [*which is really our own money, handed over under pressure as tax revenue*] for states that enact the provisions, a compelling temptation to legislators facing cash-starved budgets this year. The bill introduced in Olympia [*in Washington State*] was one of the most frank about the money grab; it crunches down to the penny the amount of money the bill is worth.

The *Model Act* is a product of the government's Centers for Disease Control, **but was ordered last summer, LONG BEFORE 9/11.** A draft has been kicking around policy circles since 1993, when its author, attorney Lawrence

O. Gostin, peddled the ideas as a member of Hillary Clinton's Health Care Task Force working group for socialized medicine.

The language of the *Model Act* speaks as a testament to those who want to give the government control of all medical care in the U.S. Health officials would be allowed to order us all to submit to medical testing and specimen collection. If they don't like what they find, they can order mandatory quarantine and medical treatment, including vaccinations. If you or your doctor don't go along with the program, you face prosecution.

But the powers don't end when the emergency does. The *Act* requires ongoing surveillance, and reporting of your activities, diagnoses, and symptoms without your knowledge or consent.

The CDC has long wanted to implement their National Health Surveillance System for ongoing government tracking.

The only contagious disease that is a credible biological warfare threat is smallpox. But there are many scientifically valid arguments against mass smallpox vaccines, such as serious side effects (including death). Plus, the strain used in an attack could be vaccine resistant, subjecting us to all of the dangers of vaccination while reaping no benefit at all.

So how far do these bills go? The government or public health director can trigger these powers in the face of an "imminent threat of an illness or health condition that poses a substantial risk". The threat need not be caused by bioterrorism, but by the appearance of a "potentially fatal infectious agent caused by a living organism".

**The *Model Emergency Health Powers Act* will allow government officials to order us all to submit to medical testing and specimen collection. If they don't like what they find, they can order mandatory quarantine and medical treatment, including vaccinations. If you or your doctor don't go along with the program, you will face prosecution.**

That leaves a lot of wiggle room for definitions. In fact, the flu would qualify. Would the handful of recent whooping cough cases in Seattle and Tacoma qualify an unvaccinated child as a “danger to public health” prompting mandatory immunization? **The Act could be used to invalidate all vaccine exemptions, including medical and religious ones.**

The case could easily be made that this is another very big stick that will be used by the mandatory vaccine crowd. Immunization registries already are being used to spy on families and supply social workers with ammunition to threaten parents with legal action if they don't meet school vaccine requirements.

There's a big difference in how Washington and parents define a need for vaccine, witnessed by the woman from DSHS who admitted that the measles vaccine was a good thing because it cut down on parent's time lost

from work to take care of a sick child.


We also know that [*the State of*] Washington is definitionally-challenged when it comes to figuring out what constitutes an emergency. Dr. Robert Cihak, an Aberdeen physician, reminded me that a few years ago the governor, aided and abetted by the legislature, declared the financing of a sports stadium to be an “emergency”. In this case, the bill's term “threat” is even squishier than “emergency”.

The good news is that the Washington bill died in committee, albeit for all the wrong reasons. State public health officials figured out that they could meet guidelines for the federal funding without passing a new bill, not because of concerns for the citizens of the state. So the politicians went home happy because they got their asking price for your rights after all.

However, as other states continue down this path, the threat remains if we are

willing to give any branch government more power to intrude in our lives. Unless you never stray from your walled castle in the Puget Sound area, you can be at risk. Changing planes in Minneapolis could result in a smallpox vaccination.

A few good legislators have taken a difficult public stand against these bills, but they need some back-up from the public to derail them. You can sign a letter to President Bush voicing your opposition on the website for the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons at [www.aapsonline.org](http://www.aapsonline.org), or contact HHS at (877) 696-6773 or [www.hhs.gov](http://www.hhs.gov). These e-mails, and especially phone calls, do make a difference; last year we froze-up the e-mail server at HHS with comments on the medical privacy regulations.

Physicians' first ethic is to do no harm. Tell politicians you expect no less from them. 

---

# Dr. Len Horowitz Blasts Mandatory Smallpox Vaccinations

*Editor's note: Regular readers will vividly remember frequent contributor Dr. Len Horowitz's front-page blockbuster to the January 2002 issue of this publication: "The CIA's Role In The Anthrax Mailings: Could Our Spies Be Agents For Military-Industrial Sabotage, Terrorism, And Even Population Control?" As if that information wasn't enough of a "bio-terrorism" wake-up call (and reminder that the enemy is within, as our front-page story this month outlines), the revealing article included an awesome chart of longtime interconnected co-conspirators to which he also refers in the present message. After all, the same longtime crooks are proceeding with business-as-usual in this latest move.*

*Director of the Office (soon to be Cabinet Department) of Homeland Security, Tom Ridge, has been pushing suspiciously hard for a new mandatory smallpox vaccination program—for our “protection” of course. Alarm bells began ringing in the minds of alert citizens all across the country.*

*Not only is the proposed vaccine highly ineffective (and perhaps quite dangerous) in the view of many medical experts. But also—more suspiciously aware types are asking the pointed question: What ELSE might be slipped into such an “inoculation cocktail” that's not exactly in the best interests of the American people? Remember that the New World Order gang of misfit would-be-kings consider most of us to be “useless eaters” and the planet in need of a significant population reduction. What a great ploy to move that agenda along!*

*Equally alarming (and noticeably absent from the controlled news) is the nearly TWO-DOZEN WORLD-CLASS microbiologists, bio-weapons scientists, and public health medical researchers who have met with suspicious deaths SINCE THE 9/11 TRAGEDY. (Or should it be more cynically phrased as happening since the fabricated Anthrax bio-terrorism scare shortly after 9/11?)*

*Most of these experts were eliminated in peculiar individual incidents—like*

*being found dead at home or on a Moscow street, or like on December 11: when Set Van Nguyen, 44, was found dead in the airlock entrance to a walk-in refrigerator in the laboratory where he worked in Victoria, Australia.*

*But also (in a burst of efficiency?) approximately five such expert scientists were taken out in one hit when traveling as a group in a commercial jetliner (Air Sibir 1812) from Israel to an interesting location (secret scientific base?) in Novosibirsk, Siberia—when a Ukrainian surface-to-air missile “accidentally” shot it down over the Black Sea on October 4, 2001, killing all on board. (The missile was “only” 100 miles off course. Al Martin would quip that such accuracy would be considered a praiseworthy feat of precision for our super-high-tech SCUD missiles.)*

*So what did these professionals know? What might they have been about to say or do? Is this “purging” connected to the push to get us all vaccinated for smallpox? You don't give orders to*



*bump-off so much talent of this caliber, in locations all around the globe, in a short timeframe that can't help but arouse ample suspicion, without a very good reason.*

*With these worrisome shenanigans in mind, we here share a recent letter from longtime SPECTRUM friend and supporter, Dr. Len Horowitz. Just as HE has powerfully done ON our behalf, it would be wise for ALL concerned readers to likewise let their congressional representatives know how they feel about this "biochemical terrorism" about to be inflicted upon we-the-people by the crooks in high secret places.*

*Perhaps our biggest lesson to learn from such events as this is getting over the fear of authoritarian intimidation. A strong combined voice of opposition is our most formidable defense.*

**6/7/02 DR. LEN HOROWITZ**

(Website: [www.tetrahedron.org](http://www.tetrahedron.org))

(Email: [len@tetrahedron.org](mailto:len@tetrahedron.org))

ACIP-NVAC Smallpox Working Group  
1600 Clifton Rd., N.E., Mailstop E-05  
Centers For Disease Control And  
Prevention

Atlanta, GA 30333

RE: Smallpox Vaccination Concerns

Dear ACIP-NVAC and CDC Officials:

I am writing to you to register my strongest opposition to the proposed smallpox inoculation program as a Harvard graduate in public health (1982) and internationally known authority in biological warfare and emerging disease research.

My concerns transcend those legitimate issues raised by widespread opponents to smallpox vaccinations, including:

(1) substantial risks of common side-effects from smallpox vaccination to the general public and especially immune compromised populations;

(2) inadequate smallpox vaccine safety testing record;

(3) inadequate smallpox vaccine efficacy testing;

(4) the availability of modern therapies to treat life-threatening complications associated with smallpox infection;

(5) the risk to unvaccinated populations from shedding infectious vaccinia virus for up to 21 days post vaccination;

(6) lacking sufficient cost/benefit studies of the proposed vaccination campaign; and most importantly,

(7) entirely lacking data from no risk/benefit studies having been performed

on this proposed policy.

Must I remind CDC and public health officials that the cornerstone of legitimate public health policy legislation rests entirely on this later premise—that above all, more good should result than harm from the proposed vaccination program. To date, however, not one scientific assessment of the risk versus the benefit of smallpox vaccination has been conducted.

Therefore, we simply do not know whether the proposed campaign would help and save more people than it might kill or maim. Obviously, this flies in the face of rational public health policy, and presents risks possibly more pervasive than a threatened or actual terrorist attack.

The recent editorial in *The Lancet* (Vol. 359, No. 9313; 2002) should also be considered in this regard. The editors of this most esteemed scientific journal asked: "Just how tainted has medicine become [by pharmaceutical industry payoffs]?" They concluded: "Heavily, and damagingly so", urging "doctors who support this culture for the best of intentions" to "have the courage to oppose practices that bring the whole of medicine into disrepute." This speaks directly to your decision-making concerning the proposed smallpox campaign, especially reflecting on the following information.

The little known fact is that the primary smallpox vaccine producers, Aventis and Baxter corporations, or their parent companies, are highly untrustworthy. They have been implicated on more than one occasion in committing genocide.

Genocide is simply defined as: "The mass killing of people for economic, political, and/or ideological reasons."


Baxter, along with other pharmaceutical firms, including Bayer, is infamous for having committed genocide against the American hemophiliac population through their known sale of HIV-contaminated blood products. Both firms settled out of court for what amounted to economically motivated genocide. As the attached organizational chart shows [Link to: <http://www.tetrahedron.org/articles/anthrax/flowchart.gif>], Baxter is a subsidiary of American Home Products (AHP). AHP, like Bayer, Hoechst, and BASF, is a progeny of I.G. Farben—Germany's leading industrial organization that virtually directed the Third Reich and Hitler's economic war engine. After World War II, I.G. Farben was primarily broken up into Bayer, Hoechst, and BASF companies. Aventis is a subsidiary of Hoechst. In summary, both smallpox vaccine producers—Aventis and Baxter—share hideous legacies demanding caution, if not certain avoidance.

Please, for the sake of millions of people, public health, medical respectability, and the future of this great nation, DO NOT SUPPORT ANY POLICY REQUIRING FORCED SMALLPOX VACCINATIONS.

Sincerely yours,

Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H.

President and Publisher, Tetrahedron Publishing Group

Cc: Select members of Congress, Internet associates. 

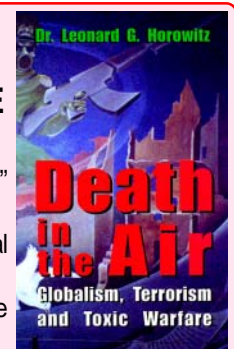
## DEATH IN THE AIR: GLOBALISM, TERRORISM & TOXIC WARFARE

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a "Technotronic Era" with "psychotronic warfare" for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world's wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world's population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Striking at the heart of those responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and ecological genocide, the revelations contained in this book offer more than a reality check—they give you and your loved ones a final, last-minute choice for survival.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



Hard Cover: \$29.95 (+\$H)

# For “They” To Control, We Must Allow

6/6/02 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator God. Be still and allow the words to flow.

Your world is inching ever closer to cataclysmic change. There are ones in positions of great power who are becoming more and more delusional with each passing day, as they struggle desperately to control that which is uncontrollable and to imprison that which cannot be imprisoned.

It is the formidable Human Spirit about which I make reference here. As a planetary whole, the masses of “common” folk possess the innate desire, the active passion, and the infinite creativity to surmount any challenges of adversity and experience growth.

Meanwhile, the would-be controllers are, in essence, through their actions, attempting to quench this fire that burns inside of all ones. They try to maintain their illusion of “fighting for freedom” or “fighting for peace”—all the while systematically removing freedom and peace from you.

Their words may sound noble as such roll off the tongues of well-rehearsed orators. However, the actions and the true heart-level intentions of these ones are radically different, as they work feverishly behind the scenes to create bigger and bigger horrors so as to shock the masses into accepting more and more restrictions on freedoms.

Just who is this “they”? And who says that “they” are looking out for the best interests of Freedom?

The “they” I am referring to are the ones who work behind the scenes to ensure that all of the world’s major political heads are marching in step with the personal agendas that “they” desire.

“They” are the real power brokers who can cause great economic strife and hardship for any country that thinks itself to be independent from the influence “they” maintain worldwide.

“They” are the ones who make decisions that can literally starve a

country to death or allow it to appear prosperous.

“They” are cold and heartless ones who have little or no conscience as to whether you live or die.

“They” live always in the shadows, for they harbor great inner fears of the creativity of the common people who, if left un-corralled, would surely create technologies such as free-energy devices, healing devices, and other avenues to freedom and independence that would lessen the perceived value of current technologies under the control of these would-be kings, and thus lessen their ability to use such as oil prices to manipulate and control nations.

If the average person were to truly be able to follow the money trail that “mysteriously” vanishes into obscure corporations that are wrapped within yet more corporate structure, it would become clear that nearly 90% of the world’s resources are controlled by less than 2% of the world’s population.

This 2% is the “they”.

“They” control what is the history you read in your school books.

“They” control the wars you watch from start to finish.

“They” control all the major news media.

“They” have become quite accurate in predicting just what sort of events will cause the perfect amount of emotional anxiety, confusion, and anger in order to cause the masses to “demand something be done!”

This scenario works time and time again because so many “well educated” ones believe that the wool could never be pulled over their eyes because they are “too smart” for that sort of thing. Dear ones, it is sad to say that the greater your intelligence, the more probable it is that you are likely to go to the “better” schools where there is in place the more talented mind-control experts who ensure that this is EXACTLY the attitude and belief you leave their school with. Ones at these premier schools are put through exhaustive regimens of study calculated to instill this attitude of: “I

have the ‘inside’ track on the latest, cutting-edge research, and therefore I KNOW that things such as free-energy devices and healing devices are IMPOSSIBLE, and only an uninformed IDIOT would think otherwise.”

Well, my friends, there will be quite a few “well-informed” and “highly-educated” individuals who will be left facing a reality of disillusionment and overwhelm as your world continues down its current path. It will be the “average” person, who reasons with inner “gut” knowing rather than intellectual worship, who will see the illusion for what it truly is.

We of the Lighted Realms come in response to you who have the inner sight and inner ears to perceive your environment from a point that is both inside the illusion and outside the illusion. Your Inner Knowing is an awareness of the reality of the soul’s journey. You are the ones who remember and understand that the physical is a byproduct of the non-physical, and that the energy that precipitates into what you have come to call the physical universe is a subset of a much larger non-physical Reality. Therefore, you (and all ones) have the ability to see that it is possible to have a point of view that is common to both realities without contradiction.

It is always the Greater Reality of nonphysical energy realms that truly controls the form and functioning of any of the subset realities such as the physical universe. Therefore, from the larger perspective of the soul’s journey into, through, and back out of the physical environment—you should be able to reason that experiential growth is all that really matters.

Contrary to what “they” believe (and would have you believe), the ones who have the most toys do not win! It is the ones who learn to create the most Joy who win.

As you go along in your day-to-day lives and hear things on your radios or television sets, you begin forming opinions and perceptions about your world and your place in it. For most Americans, war is something that happens in and to other countries, where the U.S. is just the “peacekeeping” force that provides the manpower and resources to uphold the “Ideals of Freedom”.

Most Americans are emotionally detached from the actual horrors of war, wherein mostly innocent people are induced to kill and be killed, fighting for the perception of some vague greater good supposedly to be gained from

forcing one ideology upon another.

The American mentality had to be shaken (through such recent events as the 9/11 tragedy and anthrax postal scares) so as to generate the necessary emotional shockwave in order to hasten along the New World Order agenda of the 2% controllers. The United States has played the strongarm role for these elite would-be-kings, and therefore has been left relatively unscathed.

Ones may argue that the American lives lost in such actions as the Vietnam War hardly support the U.S. being considered "relatively unscathed". To these ones I would say: Have you ever stopped to consider that more than 10 times as many Vietnamese lost their sons and daughters than did Americans? How many times in recent history have foreign troops landed on U.S. soil and, in the "spoils" of war, raped, pillaged, and plundered entire villages or cities, and did their best to destroy all evidence of their crimes? Yes, the United States has been left relatively unscathed.

**However, let me remind you ones that what you perceive as "karma" happens on ALL levels of society—not just individual levels. What you do as an individual comes back to you. What you do as a community comes back to you. What you do as a nation comes back to you. And what you do as a planetary society comes back to you. It is the Law of Cause and Effect. If you allow the 2% to control your world because it's just "easier"—then you will surely find that you have inadvertently chosen the more difficult path.**

The journey into the physical is more about learning how to use your creative abilities in a responsible manner. Anyone can shatter a piece of glass; but can you make a piece of glass? Anyone can make another person dislike them; but do you know how to truly earn the respect of another?

Your world is in quite a precarious situation. Will you go along with those who propose that destroying others is the only way to ensure your freedom? Remember: those who live by the sword (atomic weapons) die by the sword (atomic weapons).

Or, will you be one who realizes that there IS another way? First and foremost, was not the United States founded upon a system of justice wherein ones are presumed innocent until PROVEN guilty?

What PROOF do you ACTUALLY have of who is behind such as the 9/11 tragedy or the anthrax mailings? "Well, military analysts say..." Oh?

When it's YOUR life on the line, you'll

scream for your rights—but you are not willing to extend the same courtesy to the thousands of men, women, and children who will inevitably lose their life because too many irrational reactionary minds are being stirred into a frenzied thirst for blood.

You teach others the values you preach by SHOWING them that such values work and they are indeed better—not by getting out bigger and bigger guns and killing off those who argue against irrational use of force.

The TRUE criminals behind the "terrorist attacks" are the elite 2% world controllers. These ones are clearly beyond the reach of any current justice system you have in the physical realms. However, from the soul perspective, these ones are forever repeating and reliving their nightmares, lifetime after lifetime, never seeming to find any real Joy. These are souls whose scars run very deep, and "they" choose to control and destroy, over and over again, with little realization that "they" are making their own wounds a little deeper each time.

Some ones may ask: "If things are so bad, then why should I stay in the physical? I'm not a bad person. Why should I have to 'suffer' through someone else's karma?"

**The answer is that many of you who are reading this have come to planet Earth at this time SPECIFICALLY for the opportunities that come with such times of "cataclysmic" change. As events continue to unfold, there will be generated many opportunities to teach the Higher Truths you hold, and thus help ones to make leaps in conscious awareness that would otherwise take many, many lifetimes to accomplish.**

Remember that YOUR growth is connected to ALL ones, including my own. There is a never-ending line of teachers who teach others, who then go on to teach yet others. This cycle is continuous, and is in essence the backbone of evolution and growth. None can do it alone, and even the most "self-aware" individual receives assistance during times of deep contemplation and thought.

The cycles of growth are infinite. There is ALWAYS another challenge awaiting all ones. There may be the perception of pinnacles along the way, but as a seeming pinnacle is achieved, the new vantage point of observation gives rise to the next upward challenge.

You ones who manage to stay the course and maintain an inner connection to Love, to Truth, and to the Knowing that ALL IS WELL despite the physical challenges you may be faced with, will

take with you a great deal more when it comes time to complete the current physical journey than you can imagine at present. When you stay connected within to Source, you innately help others to see, if nothing else, that there is another choice. Most often, others will see the Light you bear as a mysterious Kindness and quiet Confidence that defies explanation—especially given the perhaps chaotic nature of the physical situations in which you may find yourselves. You will capture their curiosity, and thus the opportunity to assist a fellow traveler will be born.

Never underestimate the Power of the Human Spirit to survive and create wonderful things—even if they come from the rubble and ruins of a once great civilization. More often than not, the ones on your world don't appreciate what they have until it is stripped from them in a cold and heartless manner. However, the value of the lessons learned from such experiences is quite priceless in terms of REAL (soul) growth.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come as a Teacher, Friend, and as a member of the Host of Creator God, so that those of you who wish for understanding may find it.

Please remember: the REAL treasures are what you take with you when you leave the physical. May your "coffers" be full of all the Joys that come from expanding the awareness of self and helping others to do likewise.

Blessings and Peace to you all. Salu. ☺

## Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil

*Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"?*

*Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?*

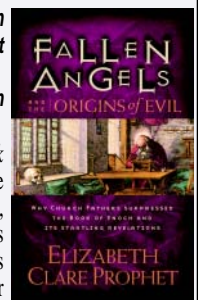
That is the premise of the *Book of Enoch*, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the *Book of Enoch*, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the *Book of Enoch*, all the other Enoch texts (including the *Book of the Secrets of Enoch*), and biblical parallels.

**\$7.99 (+S/H)**

**See next-to-last page for ordering  
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**



4.25"x7", 514 pp.

# Bush's "Axis Of Evil"

[ Continued From Front Cover ]

To begin with, Bush's "Big Business" plan—er—"War On Terrorism" is expanding vigorously as we push our way into war SOMEWHERE in the world.

Will Pakistan and India be the excuse? Is that nuclear threat "merely" a cover/distraction for a sneak attack against Saddam Hussein and Iraq (with the aid of a divided Great Britain)? Is Daddy Bush actually directing this vendetta, too?

Meanwhile, the entire Middle East region is a powder keg, just waiting to ignite. We stand nervously on the brink there of World War III—initiated by the relentless brazen actions of "bulldozer" Sharon, Israel's leader, who arrogantly holds fast to a selfish and defiant position that compromises the entire global political balance.

As we reported in depth in the May 2002 issue of *The SPECTRUM*, the "sleeping giant" of China is patiently standing in the wings, gearing-up to further help Iran, Iraq, and others who are just itching to wage war against a United States whose military is obviously (and invitingly) spread out way too thin around the world.

Coming full circle in this scenario, China claims it will back Pakistan, while Russia backs India. Think about THAT power struggle for a bit.

And why are we REALLY so active in the Philippines? Routing out still more "terrorists" is what we're told. You believe that? I have a bridge for sale.

On and on it goes.

Meanwhile the American people (the ones expected to pay for all this military activity) are kept in the dark—thanks to a pathetic and shamefully controlled American media, officially fed only superficial information about global events, which then report the same nothingness to a largely preoccupied or slumbering American public. And if by chance the media hounds come across something truly important (usually through "unofficial" channels) then they

"know better" than to share that information with us, for fear of committing "national security" infractions that could affect their cash flow.

Those of the citizenry who ARE awake are growing increasingly restless and downright angry by the gap between the ominous reality they privately sense and the rosy fictions they are publicly fed. The frustration and outright exasperation is becoming quite substantial—so much so that it is beginning to tear this nation apart from within. The ones who see are clashing with the ones who do not.

When America needs responsible leadership the most, we have practically none of merit to rely upon. We have mostly bought-and-paid-for stooges pretending to represent we-the-people, when in fact they follow orders from THEIR scheming bosses in higher, secret places—orders that effectively dissolve the very soul of our nation.

Speaking of yet another attack on our nation's soul, the evening of June 6 saw president Bush delivering a national television address (looking like a scared rabbit about to be discovered in the lettuce patch) asking Congress—no, PUSHING Congress under threat of looking unpatriotic—for permission to quickly create a new cabinet-level operation, the *Department of Homeland Security*. The present *Office of Homeland Security* would get promoted to the president's inner sanctum—as if there was any doubt from the get go where this Gestapo operation was headed. It will be the second largest agency of an already helplessly bloated bureaucracy—second only to the Pentagon!

How convenient that there "just happened" to be a few weeks of very public in-fighting between the FBI, CIA, and other intelligence agencies—over who knew what first and didn't tell the other about 9/11. How convenient for making Bush's new Department request a shoe-in for our future "protection".

How many of you thought that "tempest in a teapot" among the intelligence agencies (stirred vigorously by the media mouths) was anything other than a distraction to steer the public away from asking further embarrassing questions that might lead to an uncovering of the REAL perpe-traitors of 9/11? (The Truth about 9/11 being a sophisticated inside job was obvious from the evidence back in our October 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

Consider this thought:

"When those in power tell us that they are engaged in an endless war against endless enemies, it is time to say 'Enough!' We have a responsibility to maintain the conditions upon which life may flourish on this planet, not to follow the madness of those who have no greater vision than to commit all of mankind to a state of universal and eternal warfare in furtherance of their delusions. It is time for intelligence and human decency to transcend the frenzied jingoism [*belligerent, wild "patriotism"*] now prevailing upon the land, and for intellectual honesty to expose the schemes of those who conspire against life itself."

[—Butler Shaffer, 5/1/02, "Will The Real Paranoids Please Raise Their Hands?" from the [www.rense.com](http://www.rense.com) Internet website.]

Paranoid Or Patriot?

So what can we do in a journalistic capacity "to expose the schemes of those who conspire against life itself"—both personal and with respect to the life-ideals of the American nation? We can educate. We can inform. We can offer "food" which allows the thinking segment of the public to become properly nourished. We can provide a forum for Honesty and Truth to prevail amidst the ongoing blizzard of calculated deceit.

In order to at least outline for you the grotesquely diseased condition of present national and global political affairs—especially those in which we find ourselves embroiled—I am herein conducting a journey of exploration through a number of hopefully revealing documents that reflect "where we are" quite a bit more accurately (and perhaps boldly) than the evening news programs would dare present. If you've had enough of their intellectually insulting and purposely misleading fictions, then read on. In this way, perhaps we can build a clear foundation of Truth from which thoughtful and productive actions may be launched.

Agreed—this is a different kind of “front page” story from my usual offering. But as I said at the beginning, as a nation of sovereign citizens rapidly losing our most cherished and fundamental freedoms, we are long past the point of pretending the emperor is well dressed—when in Truth he is, as the old story goes, wearing no clothes at all.

### Perpetual War For Perpetual Peace

We will begin our journey with excerpts from Gore Vidal’s newest and very timely book *Perpetual War For Perpetual Peace: How We Got To Be So Hated*. It should be noted that, after the September 11, 2001 tragedy, even Gore Vidal couldn’t get this book published. It was only after it was published in several OTHER countries—and became a “best-seller” therein—that it was then “ok” to publish here in this country. If that doesn’t speak volumes, I don’t know what does!

When I ordered this book through Barnes & Noble, over the phone, the young lady taking the order, after hearing the title of the book, commented: “And you are aware that the subtitle of this book is ‘How We Got To Be So Hated’?”

I answered in the affirmative.

Then, when I later went to the store to pick the book up, the woman at the cash register looked at the book, read the title, then the subtitle, aloud to herself, and then said: “Well, considering WHO hates us, I don’t care! If it was somebody important, then I’d care.”

Then she dutifully rang-up the sale, having passed her “ignorance of the facts” test with flying colors.

[Quoting portions of the book:]

• The United States has been engaged in what the great historian Charles A. Beard called “perpetual war for perpetual peace”. The Federation of American Scientists has catalogued nearly two hundred military incursions since 1945 in which the United States has been THE AGGRESSOR. In a series of penetrating and alarming essays, whose centerpiece is a commentary on the events of September 11, 2001 (deemed too controversial to be published in America until now), Gore Vidal challenges the comforting consensus following both September 11th and Timothy McVeigh’s bombing of the federal building in Oklahoma City: these were simply the acts of “evil-doers”.

• None of these explanations make much sense, but our rulers for more than half a century have made sure that we are never to be told the truth about anything

that our government has done to other people, not to mention our own. We consumers don’t need to be told the WHY of anything. Certainly those of us who are in the why-business have a difficult time in getting through the corporate-sponsored American media.

• The awesome physical damage Osama and company did to us is as nothing compared to the knock-out blow to our vanishing liberties: the *Anti-Terrorism Act Of 1996*, combined with the recent request to Congress for additional special powers to wiretap without judicial order; to deport lawful permanent residents, visitors, and undocumented immigrants without due process. Could it be that the greatest victim of the September 11th terror attacks will be American liberty? “Once alienated” Vidal writes, “an *unalienable right* is apt to be forever lost.”

• Arno J. Mayer, professor emeritus of history at Princeton, wrote a piece titled *Untimely Reflections*, which was [also] turned down everywhere in the United States. It was published in the French newspaper *Le Monde*. Here is part of what he had to say:

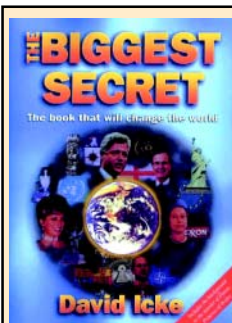
[Editor’s note: Here is yet another example of The SPECTRUM providing information that you will not easily find anywhere else.]

• “Until now, in modern times, acts of individual terror have been the weapon of the weak and the poor, while acts of state and economic terror have been the weapons of the strong. In both types of terror it is, of course, important to distinguish between target and victim. This distinction is crystal clear in the fatal hit on the World Trade Center: the target is a prominent symbol and hub of globalizing corporate financial and

economic power; the victim the hapless and partly subaltern workforce. Such distinction does not apply to the strike on the Pentagon: it houses the supreme military command—the *ultima ratio regnum*—of capitalist globalization, even if it entails, in the Pentagon’s own language, ‘collateral’ damage to human life.

• “In any case, since 1947 America has been the chief and pioneering perpetrator of ‘pre-emptive’ state terror, exclusively in the Third World, and therefore widely dissembled. Besides the unexceptional subversion and overthrow of governments in competition with the Soviet Union during the Cold War, Washington has resorted to political assassinations, surrogate death squads, and unseemly freedom fighters (e.g., bin Laden). It masterminded the killing of Lumumba and Allenda; and it unsuccessfully tried to put to death Castro, Khadafi, and Saddam Hussein; and vetoed all effort to rein-in not only Israel’s violation of international agreements and U.S. resolutions, but also its practice of pre-emptive state terror.”

• Osama’s organization blew-up two of our embassies in Africa, and put a hole in the side of an American warship off Yemen; Clinton lobbed a missile at a Sudanese aspirin factory; and so on to the events of Black Tuesday. G. W. Bush was then transformed before our eyes into the cheerleader that he had been in prep school. First, he promised us not only “a new war” but a “secret war” and, best of all, according to the twinkle in his eye, “a very long war”. Meanwhile, “this administration will not talk about any plans we may or may not have... We’re going to find these evil-doers and we’re going to hold them accountable.”



Over 500 pages  
\$24.95 (+S/H)

by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and

## THE BIGGEST SECRET by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke’s most powerful and explosive book to date. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected

emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

*The Biggest Secret* is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: “The book that will change the world.” No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

along with the other devils who have given Osama shelter.

• As of the first month of 2002, the Pentagon Junta pretends that the devastation of Afghanistan by our high-flying air force has been a great victory. (No one mentions that the Afghans were not an American enemy; it was like destroying Palermo in order to eliminate the Mafia.) In any case, we may never know what, if anything, was won or lost (other than much of the *Bill Of Rights*).

• The Bush administration, though eerily inept in all but his principal task, which is to exempt the rich from taxes, has casually torn-up most of the treaties to which civilized nations subscribe—like the *Kyoto Accords* or the nuclear missile agreement with Russia. The Bushites go about their relentless plundering of the Treasury, and now, thanks to Osama, Social Security (a supposedly untouchable trust fund), which, like Lucky-Strike green, has gone to a war currently costing us \$3 billion a month. They have also allowed the FBI and CIA either to run amok or not budge at all, leaving us, the very first “indispensable” and—at popular request—last global empire, rather like the Wizard of Oz doing his odd pretend-magic tricks while hoping not to be found out. Meanwhile, G.W. booms: “Either you are with us or you are with the Terrorists.” That’s known as asking for it.

• To be fair, one cannot entirely blame the current Oval One for our incoherence. Though his predecessors have generally had rather higher IQs than his, they, too, assiduously served the 1 percent that owns the country, while allowing everyone else to drift. Particularly culpable was Bill Clinton. Although the most able chief executive since FDR, Clinton, in his frantic pursuit of election victories, set in place the trigger for a police state that his successor is now happily squeezing.

• Police state? What’s that all about? In April 1996, one year after the Oklahoma City bombing, President Clinton signed into law the *Anti-Terrorism And Effective Death Penalty Act*, a so-called conference bill in which many grubby hands played a part, including the bill’s sponsor, Senate Majority leader Dole. Although Clinton, in order to win elections, did many unwise and opportunistic things, he seldom, like Charles II, ever said an unwise one. But faced with opposition to anti-

terrorism legislation that not only gives the attorney general the power to use the armed services against the civilian population, neatly nullifying the *Posse Comitatus Act* of 1878, it also, selectively, suspends Habeas Corpus, the heart of Anglo-American liberty. Clinton attacked his critics as “unpatriotic”. Then, wrapped in the flag, he spoke from the throne: “There is nothing patriotic about our pretending that you can love your country but despise your government.”

• Incidentally, those who were shocked by Bush the Younger’s shout that we are now “at war” with Osama should have quickly put on their collective thinking caps. Since a nation can only be at war with another nation-state, why did our smoldering, if not yet burning bush come up with such a war cry? Think hard. This will count against your final grade. Give up? Well, most insurance companies have a rider that they need not pay for damage done by “an act of war”. Although the men and women around Bush know nothing of war and less of our *Constitution*, they understand fund-raising. For this wartime exclusion, Hartford Life would soon be breaking open its piggy bank to finance Republicans for years to come. But the mean-spirited *Washington Post* pointed out that under U.S. case law, ONLY a sovereign nation, not a bunch of radicals, can commit an “act of war”. Good try, G.W. This now means that we-the-people, with our tax money, will be allowed to bail out the insurance companies, a rare privilege not afforded to just any old generation.

• Even before signing the *Anti-Terrorist Act*, President Clinton revealed his disregard for the *Bill Of Rights* (March 1, 1993, *USA Today*): “We can’t be so fixated on our desire to preserve the rights of ordinary Americans.” A year later (April 19, 1994, on *MTV*): “A lot of people say there’s too much personal

freedom. When personal freedom’s being abused, you have to move to limit it.”

• Although the American people have no direct means of influencing their government, their “opinions” are occasionally sampled through polls. According to a November 1995 *CNN-Time* poll, 55 percent of the people believe: “The federal government has become so powerful that it poses a threat to the rights of ordinary citizens.” Three days after Dark Tuesday [9/11/01], 74 percent said they thought: “It would be necessary for Americans to give up some of their personal freedoms.” Eighty-six percent favored guards and metal detectors at public buildings and events. Thus, as the police state settles comfortably in place, one can imagine Cheney and Rumsfeld studying these figures, transfixed with joy.

• Once we meditate upon the unremitting violence of the United States against the rest of the world, while relying upon pretexts that, for sheer flimsiness, might have even given Hitler pause when justifying some of his most baroque lies, one begins to understand why Osama struck at us from abroad in the name of 1 billion Muslims whom we have encouraged, through our own preemptive acts of war, as well as relentless demonization of them through media, to regard us in—how shall I put it?—less than an amiable light.

[*Editor’s note: For the sake of you readers more informed about the actual events of 9/11/01 than this author seems to be—such as we presented back in our October 2001 issue of this publication and onward—the general argument above STILL holds, even if what was actually engineered by the real crooks in high secret places is nowhere near so simple and straightforward as is assumed by this author in his above reasoning. Smart, practiced crooks always have a cover story or other alibi (like an Osama bin Laden) to deflect attention away from them. Or, perhaps this author really knows more than he’s revealing here—but has adopted a more “practical” “conservative” stance in his arguments, knowing that if he were too truthful, there would have been zero chance of his book ever seeing the light of day!*]

• It has always been a mark of American freedom that, unlike countries under constant Napoleonic surveillance, we are not obliged to carry identification

### William Cooper: Death Of A Conspiracy Salesman

On November 5, 2001, William Cooper was shot to death by sheriff’s deputies in a gunfire exchange. Who was Bill Cooper? Was he a true patriot? A tough survivalist? Or simply a fanatic?

Some knew him as a UFO “expert” (claimed insider information on government knowledge of extraterrestrials living among us)...a conspiracy theorist...a former Navy Intelligence operative...and the person the President once called “the most dangerous man on American airwaves”. Cooper always said he acted from his “conscience” and sought to warn all Americans of the dangers of the New World Order, creeping socialism, and our own brand of Nazism. Here is the inside story, as told by a fellow patriot and government whistle-blower. Commander X has collected together for the first time Cooper’s thoughts and finds on such subjects as: The Illuminati • The Kennedy Assassination • MJ-12 and the UFO Cover-Up • Area 51 • The AntiChrist • The World Trade Center Disaster • Gun Control • Skull and Bones Society.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



\$16.00 (+S/H)

to show to curious officials and push police. But now, due to Terrorism, every one of us is stopped at airports and obliged to show an ID that must include a mug shot.

[End quoting from Gore Vidal's new book.]

So, who REALLY are the agitators of the kinds of alarming events unfolding over recent months? Let's continue to explore that question with an article written by Christopher Miller. This article originates from the *DemocraticUnderground.com* Internet website, and was posted on Jeff Rense's *www.rense.com* website.

[Quoting excerpts:]

#### When Cowboy Politics Falls Short

- Bush and cronies are the old west sheriff, dispensing haphazard justice with little patience for those who question their tactics.

- Unfortunately, the United States has a long and embarrassing history of polarizing complex issues into asinine, media-fed dualities of "good versus evil"—when neither side is as good or as evil as they are represented. Often the darkest times in our history have been when we, as a nation, have allowed this to happen. The results are always the same: neighbor spying on neighbor for signs of "unpatriotic" activity, people being tried on hearsay and rumor, widespread violations of civil liberties, and entire groups—be they ethnic, religious, or social—being violently ostracized from society.

- ...vilifying and oversimplifying issues....

- ...being "with us" or "against us" that has led to staggering and unquestioned abuses of governmental power. It seems the oft plugged excuse "It's a whole new ballgame" is a blank check to Bush, Ashcroft, and Rumsfeld to push through any policy, no matter how unethical, unreasonable, or unconstitutional without having to bother explaining it to the American people.

- An unprecedented and shortsighted abuse of civil liberties in the forms of racial profiling, monitoring, and attorney-client conversations, unlawful detainment, and censorship of the media. *The USA Patriot Act*, passed with almost no public discussion, grants government, particularly the Executive branch, new powers to breach our privacy, monitor email and internet usage, detain us with no explanation for indefinite periods of time, and harass immigrants. There is even a clause requiring people entering the country to make a "Core Values

Statement" to be evaluated for any non-American values or ideals.

[End quoting from this article.]

This next article is written by Mark Morford, a *San Francisco Gate* columnist. Note the similar theme.

[Quoting excerpts:]

#### Frat Boys Rule The Earth

- Crusty macho hawks run the planet like never before in our generation. Violent, money-addled males with far too much power and far too little perspective are in charge of far too many corporations and lobbies and governments.

- You are appalled. You are saddened. You are blackened at the karmic level. You realize you don't have nearly enough wine or painkillers or warm socks for the imminent nuclear winter.

- But you are not naïve. You are not stupid. You realize this is essentially the same as it ever was. It's a tragic cliché: Wars and violence and hatred and injustice and cruelty and angry old men ordering their tribes to kill each other in the name of oil and money and land and dogma. Film at 11.

- We are so close. We are on the verge of something very dangerous and irreversible.

- No one is preaching peace. No one is striving for genuine camaraderie or balance or compromise.

[End quoting from this article.]

While these commentators reflect what is ominously obvious to many of you readers, their words are hardly to be found in the mainstream media.

Let's continue.

This next article is written by Harold Mayerson of *The American Prospect*, May 2002.

[Quoting excerpts:]

#### Axis Of Incompetence

- In record time, the Bush administration's foreign policy has become a cosmic shambles—its interventions increasingly ineffectual and counterproductive; its refusals to intervene only making bad situations worse; its unilateralism undone by the impossibility, even for the world's superpower, of going it alone; its Manichaeism [*philosophy for discerning good from bad*] unsustainable in the face of complex, not to mention simple, realities; and its president's pronouncements good for the life span of a gnat.

- The Bush administration's reluctant interventions and hasty withdrawals, its

start-and-stop initiatives, and its shock at complexity are all of a piece with its fundamental xenophobia. A more sustainable global order is stillborn, as the superpower sulks in its tent.

[End quoting]

Of course the above observations depend heavily upon what we are TOLD, by the media, is what is going on around us. This next article was written by Edward S. Herman of *Zmagazine*.

[Quoting excerpts:]

#### Word Tricks And Propaganda

- The mainstream media carry out their propaganda service on behalf of the corporate and political establishment in many ways: by choice of topics addressed (government rather than corporate abuses, welfare rather than Pentagon waste, Kadaffi rather than Guatemalan state terrorism), by their framing of issues (GDP growth rather than distribution, Fed policy effects on inflation and security prices rather than on unemployment), by their choice of sources of information (leaning heavily on officials and think-thank flacks), and by their use of [*spin*] language, among other practices.

- The integration of word usage, framing, and source selection points up the fact that language is an arena of conflict and struggle. Word meanings, connotations, and applications are fluid, and change in the course of struggle.

- Snarl words are those that induce negative reactions and feelings of anger and rejection, like *extremist*, *terrorist*, *dictator*, *dependency*, *welfare*, *reckless*, *outlaw*, and *snarling* itself.

- These are less aggressive words of denigration that chide rather than snarl.

- Facilitating innuendo.

[End quoting from this article.]

Many of you have learned to "interpret" the spin that the media places on their reporting of issues and events. That is the only way, through the conduit of the controlled media, to discern a glimmer of the truth.

Meanwhile, other avenues are courageous about their sharing of the truth. For example, this next article is by a frequent guest in this publication, former Naval Intelligence crusader Al Martin, and comes from his lively *www.almartinraw.com* Internet website.

[Quoting excerpts:]

#### Bush Cabal Heaven: The American Imperial Era Begins

- According to the Friendly Colonel, the FBI had prior knowledge of "a major

attack on a commercial target”—at least two years before the event took place.

- Apparently CNN has had the same documents the FBI had, but they wouldn't release them to the public either. These documents, seized from one of bin Laden's people a few years ago in New York, discussed a major operation being planned. The first leg was the attack itself. The second leg would be the use of anthrax to disrupt the U.S. postal system. The third leg was to be a major cyber-attack against the U.S. banking system, disrupting banking and shutting down ATMs.

- And how did CNN get the documents? The assumption is that one of the disgruntled FBI agents just gave them to CNN. The White House apparently didn't even have to pressure CNN to keep quiet about it. The attitude among the mainstream media is essentially that they are out of the business of exposing government corruption for fear of appearing “unpatriotic”.

- He says that the FBI is disorganized and demoralized and even frightened that revelations might come out that it had previous knowledge of this incident. Consequently there is an atmosphere of fear that permeates the senior ranks of the FBI. This has substantially reduced their competency. Just look at CNN, he said. You see John Ashcroft every day. You see Tom Ridge every day. But you see Bobby Mueller, the FBI director, maybe once every two weeks.

- In other news, it's become very apparent that Congress, the White House, and the government have abandoned any notion of fiscal responsibility or even rational political judgment.

- The Congress is completely out of touch with reality. The Bush administration and Congress have essentially gone wild. There are no checks anymore. They're authorizing the expenditure of huge sums of money, which none of the agencies even want or have any idea of how to spend. It's a different environment now. Washington sees an opportunity to act the way it wants to act—without any restraints.

- This is all couched under the guise of “fighting terrorism”. How does this square with the \$16 billion increase in the Department of Agriculture budget, an increase the Department of Agriculture says it doesn't need, doesn't want, and has no idea of how it's going to spend?

- All those organizations, like government watchdog groups, are being discredited by this notion that they're being “unpatriotic”. The system of checks and balances has disappeared.

There hasn't been a peep out of the ACLU, or Larry Klayman's group Judicial Watch, or Charlie Smith's group about this spending.

- Everybody is keeping quiet. They all appear on mainstream media, and when they do, O'Reilly goes after them for being “unpatriotic”—saying now is the time we should overlook government misdeeds. And that is the new attitude. O'Reilly even said that.

- O'Reilly has given up any pretense of being independent, fair-minded, or balanced. He has joined the pro-government media crowd because that's where the ratings and the money are. He purposely tries to discredit anyone who doesn't agree with the government line. Consequently that's why various government watchdog groups are keeping their mouths shut. They know they will be cast in the light of being “unpatriotic”.

- Government spending amounts to at least \$1.5 trillion in additional spending over five years, and all the numbers haven't been added up yet. This includes everything from defense to security to agriculture. We are literally plying government agencies with money that they don't want. They have said they don't want it, and don't even know how they're going to spend it. This is money that's going to get spent on tremendous weapons systems and help defense contractors. If you look at all the industries that are going to benefit—and individual companies that are going to benefit—you will understand why the Republicans are pushing it. This is Bush Cabal Heaven.

- In other words, there will be a \$1.5 trillion increase over five years (which is deficit financed), and two-thirds or more of that spending will be effectively wasted. The deputy head of the GAO has already said so, and we are still in an economy that is \$5.5 trillion in debt—with no foreseeable surpluses being generated in the near future.

- Looking at the bigger picture, this unrestrained spending fits in with the new Anti-Terrorism Bill, which transfers more of the American people's rights back to the government, more than has ever been done before in the history of the Republic. This massive increase in spending, that will benefit the top 3 percent of the population, is just another transfer of power and wealth. All of this spending (eventually the American people will have to pay for it) lessens the people's economic power. And it increases the power of those who rule, who govern, who control, and who constitute the backbone of the

Republican Party.

- First, there is a massive loss of people's rights, which have been transferred back to the government.

- Second, in this unrestrained spending, a huge amount of the people's money is being transferred back to government, and therefore back to the businesses and industries which represent the top 3 percent of the nation's wealthiest (federal contractors and so on), which in turn are the most ardent supporters of the Republican Party. It's a transfer of both control and money.

- Meanwhile the gulf between Congress and the people continues to grow. The average age of a congressman is 23 years more than the average age of the population. In no other democratic country does such an age gap exist between legislators and the people.

- In the passage of this so-called anti-terrorist legislation euphemistically named *The Patriot Act*, we have given George Bush the power of Caesar. The implication is that anyone who disagrees with it is “unpatriotic”. The American people have, in one fell swoop, given George Bush the power of Caesar—control of the public purse beyond the dreams of avarice.

- When you consider the existing power of the President, then you add the powers of the *1996 Anti-Terrorism Act*, and the further extension of those powers by the *2001 Anti-Terrorism Act*, George Bush and all his successors have been given dictatorial powers.

- With the passage of this new bill, we have effectively turned the White House into the new American Imperial Palace.

- George Bush is actually revitalizing an old Nixon idea from 1972. Nixon was so impressed with the way foreign guards were dressed, which included braided uniforms and swords and golden helmets, he wanted to have the White House guards dressed in the same manner. He was laughed out of the idea. Now, however, George Bush wants to reactivate the Imperial uniform of the White House guard à la Richard Nixon.

[End quoting from this article.]

The ominous implication is that the dictatorial Roman Empire of the Caesars has returned right under the noses of the American people.

Continuing this message, here is another article from Al Martin.

[Quoting excerpts:]

From The United States Of America  
To The National Security States  
Of America

- It's official. Tom Ridge has been



sworn in as the director of the Office of Homeland Security, as of October 8, 2001. In his acceptance speech, he said: "Although some sacrifices will have to be made, the essential freedoms of the American people will be protected." And this is a very sinister message. What he's saying is that there obviously will be "sacrifices" in the civil rights of the people. And then he's saying the "essential" civil rights of the people will be maintained. But who determines what the word "essential" means? Who determines what "rights" are essential? Certainly the people are not going to determine that. And Ridge didn't say who it was who would be doing the determining. Then Bush spoke for a few more minutes and said that who would be doing the determining would be the "Supreme National Security Council". It will exist above the Homeland Security Directorate, and will be chaired by George Bush, various cabinet members, and "certain others who have had long-term political allegiances to my father".

- What they're saying is that since this is a super-agency, which is immune from congressional oversight or judicial review, there has to be some regulatory body above it. That will make this Council extra-legal, extra-constitutional, extra-judicial, and extra-legislative. And it's even extra-executive. Bush then is essentially assuming supreme power as Chairman of the Supreme National Security Council.

- It's becoming clear how extraordinary the authority that this new agency, the Office of Homeland Security, along with its little brother, the Office of Cyberspace Security, really has. It means that this agency's authority effectively guts the *Whistleblower Act* of 1986 and the subsequent *Whistleblower Protection Act* of 1991.

- Government whistleblowers are no longer afforded the same measure of protection that they were before. Whistleblowers could actually go into court and request federal protection from U.S. Marshals. They can't do that anymore.

- Also, the creation of this agency, with its vast new powers, effectively guts the *Freedom Of Information Act*. Since this agency is operating under essentially National Security law, as amended 1949-1950, and not regular Title Code 18 law, it can classify all of its operations and documents. It would be immune from any public request for information. Virtually all its budget is "classified".

- Furthermore (they are preparing the public for this), Bush knows there will be many Supreme Court challenges when

we are past this "first blush of patriotism". When the American people have taken off their rose-colored glasses and only have their normal blinders on, there will be many proceedings in the Supreme Court over the authority being given this agency. That's why Bush is saying that this ruling council, this Supreme National Security Council, has decided that its only judicial accountability will be with the National Security Court in Washington DC, a court which the administration controls.

- What does this do? It not only suspends habeas corpus, but it does so on a virtually unlimited basis. Even during the Civil War, when Lincoln suspended habeas corpus, there were still some rules. For example, you could not hold somebody for more than 90 days without charge. With this new agency, not only do they act ex post facto vis-a-vis habeas corpus, but there aren't any limits being imposed. They could literally detain people for years—for as long as they wanted. There is no limitation. When people talk about the suspension of habeas corpus, they talk about when Lincoln did it during the Civil War, or when Franklin Roosevelt did it on a limited basis during the Second World War.

- Ridge has already said that they have the authority to hold people indefinitely. In wartime suspension of habeas corpus, there are still rules. This is not a simple suspension of habeas corpus, but it is in effect an elimination of it. The power is granted to the Office of Homeland Security by default because it is immune from judicial review.

- Likewise, there is a complete suspension of *Fourth Amendment* privilege of unwarranted search and

seizure. For the first time ever, a U.S. agency is given the power to seize assets without judicial proceeding or review. In other words, the people whose assets are seized have no recourse. They are being given no recourse under the law. This agency doesn't have to claim anything. Since they are immune from judicial review, they don't even have to come up with a reason. All they have to say is that: "Pursuant to the security of the State, we believe these assets may be used by those who would represent a threat to the security of the State or the domestic tranquility of the people."

- Technically the assets of any person or news agency which would attempt to disseminate the truth to the people could be seized—since under the *National Security Act*, the truth about government operations can be withheld from the people if the dissemination of said truth is deemed to be injurious to the security of the State or the domestic tranquility of the people.

[Editor's note: How would you feel about not being able to read this type of information anymore? Please help us to stay financially afloat! ]

- In other words, if you don't tell the truth to the people, their tranquility will be assured.

- Detainees or targets of the new state security bureau (Office of Homeland Security) will no longer have the right of *Fifth Amendment* protection against self-incrimination.

- In other words, they can be compelled to talk by "any means necessary"—i.e., torture, interrogation, etc. Section 409C of the *National Security Act*, pursuant to the political and state security acts thereunto, states that a person whom the government

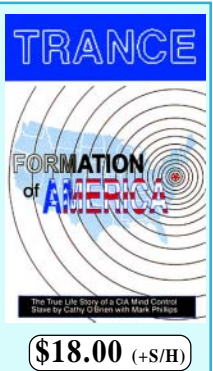
## TRANCE Formation Of America

This is the documented autobiography of a victim of government mind-control. Cathy O'Brien is the only vocal and recovered survivor of the CIA's MK-Ultra Project Monarch mind-control operation. Chiseled deep into the white stone of the CIA's Langley, Virginia headquarters is a partial verse lifted from the Holy Bible and writings of Saint John: "...and the truth shall make you free." This statement, like the agency, is total unreality. The building that it is engraved upon houses the world's most successful manufacturer of lies to facilitate psychological warfare. The "Company" uses truth and technology as their raw materials to produce "pure" lies for control of you and America's allies. Within the pages of *TRANCE Formation Of America* you'll find the truth.

### U.S. GOVERNMENT MIND-CONTROL

On August 3, 1977 the 95th U.S. Congress opened hearings into the reported abuses concerning the CIA's

TOP SECRET mind-control research program code-named MK-Ultra. On February 8, 1988, an MK-Ultra victim, Cathy O'Brien, was covertly rescued from her mind-control enslavement by Intelligence insider Mark Phillips. Their seven-year pursuit of Justice was stopped FOR REASONS OF NATIONAL SECURITY. *TRANCE Formation Of America* exposes the truth behind this criminal abuse of the unconstitutional 1947 *National Security Act*.



**PUBLIC NOTICE:** This book contains sexually explicit quotes and irrefutable anatomical details of perpetrators and is therefore recommended for mature readers only.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

believes is involved in an act contrary to the security of the State can be compelled by whatever measures necessary to reveal information.

- Furthermore this State Security agency will be given the old FBI power under the 1942 *Seditious Publication Act*. This power, formally given to the FBI in the past, was done away with in 1972, when J. Edgar Hoover died—because he so abused this power. The power of this *Act* will be given to this new State Security agency. It will give this agency the ability to label publications as “seditious” and to prevent their publication and transmission thereunto by both print and electronic means.

- Previously there was the United States Title Code Statutes 792/793, otherwise known as the *Sedition Acts Of 1798*, which came right after the *Logan Amendments Of 1794*. Since the times of George Washington, “sedition acts” have not been used. And now we are talking about the revival of the *Seditious Publication Acts Of 1942*, which I find particularly sinister, because it gives our new super State Security agency the power to label publications seditious to prevent their transmission and to prevent their printing.

- This means they can be prevented from being mailed or being disseminated electronically or otherwise, a power which will undoubtedly be used by the new Office of Cyberspace Security.

- In fact, even the truth regarding government activities or operations can be deemed seditious and its dissemination to the public prevented.

- In the past, when the government went on a tear to deny the people’s rights,

even *Life* magazine, from 1968 to 1972, was formally declared a “seditious publication” by the FBI because of its photo exposé of the horrors of Vietnam. They were showing a lot of dead and twisted American bodies. The FBI considered this “anti-patriotic” and “seditious” because it was fomenting unrest, and thus aiding those who didn’t want to see U.S. involvement in the war.

- So far there has been absolutely no congressional or judicial opposition to this. Public opinion polls state that the American people are willing to sacrifice whatever is necessary in the so-called “New War Against Terrorism”. Of course, what they’re not saying is that the Bush administration very craftily says to the people that we need this power to detain terrorists, to freeze assets of terrorists, and to hold terrorists ex post facto of habeas corpus. What they’re not seeing is that in the actual authorization bills, obviously the word “terrorist” is not used. The word “suspect” or “detainee” is used. Of course, it’s very doubtful that all suspects or detainees will be limited to those who wear turbans. A “suspect” or a “detainee” can mean anything.

- This means that there will be unlimited and virtually unfettered electronic surveillance and eavesdropping. This will include the unfettered ability to surveil on American people and to intercept communications. The only lip service paid to this is that finally George Bush made the comment that “we will not diminish the hard-won rights and liberties of the American people” which, of course, is precisely what he is setting about doing.

- All of the legislation proposed since September 12—if it is to pass—will

constitute the largest transfer of the rights and liberties of the American people back to the government in the history of the Republic.

- What of all the wars that we have fought—the millions of us who have shed our blood to maintain our rights and liberties as American citizens?

- What do we say—that these sacrifices were in vain?

- For that is precisely what we will be saying—if we continue to keep our heads stuck in the sand and say nothing in this hour when our rights and liberties are in the greatest peril.

[End quoting from this article.]

To measure the extent of the depravity right under our feet, we need to consider some additional thoughts from Al Martin.

[Quoting excerpts:]

The Reign Of George “Caesar” Bush:  
More Fraud, More War,  
And More Power To The State

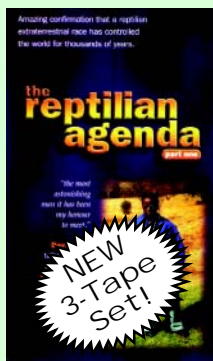
- Recently Attorney General John Ashcroft spoke about the vast expansion of law enforcement powers in the disingenuously named *USA Patriot* bill. The potential for abuse from this legislation is astonishing.

- There has been a vast loosening of standards that law enforcement now can detain a U.S. citizen as a material witness. This is what’s called “non volition material witness” status. Normally the only way that a law enforcement agency (whether it’s county, state, or federal) can hold someone as a material witness is if: (a) that person makes statements indicating that he has seen a crime perpetrated by a third party or has knowledge of a crime perpetrated by a third party, or (b) if the state proves (and they actually have to prove it in court through a court hearing by actually convincing a judge) that a potential material witness does have information that would place that person in jeopardy.

- That way the State has the right to hold a citizen against his will. But now there is no judicial review necessary. The State no longer has to prove that a person knows anything, or has seen a crime being committed, or even knows that a crime has been committed. The police only have to suspect. They don’t have to present any proof for judicial review.

- If you combine this with the fact that habeas corpus has been scrapped, this means that if a citizen is walking down the street minding his own business, he could be handcuffed and detained at any time, by any law enforcement agent (county, state or federal), because all the

## THE REPTILIAN AGENDA PARTS I, II, & III



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, “The world must know this—and know it now!”

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the “Chitauli”) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

3-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$59.95 (+S/H)

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a way that will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET “gods” for thousands of years.

Credo has not only seen dead “greys” many times, he has seen them examined behind their “grey” exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo’s reply can be imagined!

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

jurisdictional boundaries have been dropped under the guise of State Security. You could be detained indefinitely—only by the allegation of a law enforcement official that said citizen has either witnessed the commission of a crime or has knowledge of a crime by a third party.

- Just think how that power can be abused. When you add into that mix the vast increase in prosecutorial national security seal, which is also contained in this bill, a material witness can be held indefinitely and request a hearing, but the government doesn't have to tell the detainee (or the court) for what reason said citizen is being detained. They only have to duly declare it a matter of State Security and there's nothing the courts can do about it.

- The American people have allowed it to happen. Public opinion polls have said that 80% of the American people are prepared to give up their civil liberties—whatever it takes in the fight against terrorism—because it's the patriotic thing to do. Why? Because George Bush said so.

- Then Ashcroft spoke about the new limitation on citizens invoking their *Fifth Amendment* privilege. Under this bill, the citizen's right to invoke his privilege against self-incrimination is substantially narrowed. If the government alleges that the alleged commission of this crime should prove injurious to the State Security, then the citizen cannot invoke *Fifth Amendment* privilege to remain mute. He can be compelled by "whatever means necessary" (Ashcroft's own words) to divulge what he may know.

- Furthermore, under the new national security seal, the government doesn't even have to tell the suspect or his counsel or the court what he's being charged with.

- Even Ashcroft admitted that this new so-called *Patriot Act* has watered down (and effectively gutted) the *Fourth Amendment* privilege against unwarranted search and seizure. This refers to the vastly expanded power the government now has in seizing your assets. For the first time, the government has the power to seize a citizen's assets even before the citizen has been charged with a crime. That is unprecedented.

- Thus the citizen has no judicial recourse to go into court to try to get his assets back—because he hasn't been charged with a crime yet. Then when he's actually charged with a crime, if that crime has anything to do with State Security (and State Security is whatever the State says it is), then the State doesn't

have to tell the suspect what it is he's being charged with. And the court cannot order the release or force the government to give the assets back. This is astounding.

- And the mainstream media has said NOTHING!

- In order to remain pro-Government and patriotic, the media have told the people nothing. Therefore a news vacuum was left open, which the White House was able to exploit because the media wasn't doing its job of informing the people. The expansion of State power is incredible.

- There has also been a weakening of the persona non grata statutes. The government now has the power to expel even an American citizen, who was born here. Now they can do it without any judicial review.

- If law enforcement feels that a person is acting in the capacity contrary to the State Security, he or she can be deported, stripped of citizenship without judicial review.

- Now they've begun mixing the word "terrorist" with the words "detainee" and "suspect" and "citizen". It's not all "terrorist" anymore. That's done on purpose. They want to do it gradually, so the people don't understand, all of a sudden, or overnight, how much of their rights they've given up.

- As long as it's a gradual process, couched as "patriotism" and "state security", a year from now, everyone's going to be happy—with their new National Identity Cards.

- Meanwhile the administration has quietly given the go-ahead to the Oracle Corporation to compile a database of American citizens.

- As publicly reported before, Oracle has offered to do this for free—as a "public service"—as long as they're given exclusive marketing rights for what will be the most valuable database in America.

[End quoting from this article.]

Can you imagine the uproar from the public if the normal media were to convey even a small reporting of the basic rights being stolen from the people?!

Consider the following quote from Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas:

"As nightfall does not come at once, neither does oppression. In both instances, there's a twilight where everything remains seemingly unchanged, and it is in such twilight that we must be aware of change in the air, however slight, lest we become unwitting victims of the darkness."

Our entire American system of governance is dependent upon an INFORMED populace. Take that away and replace it with very selectively chosen information and outright calculated disinformation, and you have effectively controlled an entire population by virtue of what they DON'T know.

I'd like to move now to an article from Jeff Rense's *www.rense.com* Internet website, titled *Bilderberg Meeting Due—American Media Should Be Ashamed*. This article was written by Victor Thorn:

[Quoting excerpts:]

Where is the "truth" and "news" in our media if we're being spoon-fed crap that is supposed to condition and brainwash us instead of to inform us? What differentiates us from the old hardcore Soviets if we're not being told the truth? Sure, there are alternate sources of insight, like the Internet and underground press, but the mainstream media in this country should be ashamed of themselves.

Again I'll ask: why do they refuse to give us the whole story?

Well, the answer lies in an all-pervasive concept: CONTROL.

**Y'see, being that five multinational corporations now own the entirety of the mainstream media in this country, they essentially determine what you see and cannot see (or read or hear).**

So, ask yourselves, is this the type of situation that benefits us, or does it only perpetuate the Controllers' power? If you're able to see through the ruse that's being perpetrated on us, the next thing you should ask is: How much longer are we going to tolerate being treated like morons?

[End quoting from this article.]

It's important herein that we don't form the erroneous picture that what has befallen the United States is something new. Rather, like the gradual blackening of the sky as a storm approaches, the dark evil has spread slowly and quietly.

To make this point more emphatically, let's turn now to some information from well over a decade ago that dared to expose the long-term, ongoing criminal activities by crooks in high secret places, presented by author Rodney Stich, in his monumentally important book *Defrauding America*.

[Editor's note: Former government investigator Rodney Stich was assisted by friends in the CIA and other "spook" whistleblowers in the writing of his monumental book, the complete title of which is: *Defrauding America: Encyclopedia Of Secret Operations By The CIA, DEA, And Other Covert*

Agencies. *For those of you who may want to order his book from a bookstore, the ISBN is: 0-932438-09-1.*

He presents a clearly retrospective view of how we got to where we are today. If we consider just recent history, going back only a few decades, one can see how chronic has been the dark evil operating throughout the highest levels of our government.

[Quoting excerpts:]

#### Federal Government As A Criminal Enterprise

Many people in control of key positions in the three branches of the federal government were, and are, either directly involved in the activities described within these pages, or were involved in the cover-up. Either way, these are criminal acts for which prison sentences are provided. Their dereliction of duty, their aiding and abetting, their complicity of cover-up, caused and made possible the infliction of incalculable harm upon the American people

#### Organized Crime In The U.S. Justice Department

The heading in the Forum section of the *Sacramento Bee* (October 27, 1991) read "Organized Crime In The U.S. Justice Department"—accurately reflecting the decades of criminality in the most misnamed agency of the federal government. The article stated in part: "Indications...point to a widespread conspiracy implicating government officials in the theft of Inslaw's technology." Inslaw, bad as it was, constitutes only the tip of the iceberg.

For 30 years, Justice Department attorneys blocked every attempt that I [Rodney Stich] made to report the government corruption that I initially discovered as a federal investigator. With thousands of investigations in the Department of Justice, these crimes could not have escaped detection. My letters and my federal actions made certain that they knew of the federal crimes.

If my reports of the pattern of criminality had received the reaction in the three branches of the federal government, and from the media, that a properly functioning government requires, there could not have been the epidemic corruption that now exists in government. Even now, the criminal activity continues and increases in frequency and severity as the public concerns itself with such trivia as ball games, a whale trapped in the Arctic ice fields, or an endangered species of

cockroach being threatened by much-needed development of natural resources.

Decades of financial deprivation and financial problems for individuals and the United States itself will result from the savings and loan debacle.

#### Responsibilities Of Justice Department

Under federal law, the responsibility for ensuring that the laws of the United States are properly enforced falls to the United States Department of Justice, which is under the control of the U.S. Attorney General. He or she is appointed by the President of the United States. In practice, the Attorney General routinely misuses the Justice Department to protect the criminal acts of those who appointed him or her.

#### Succession Of Corrupt Attorneys General

A succession of attorneys general have been implicated in corrupt acts and federal crimes, but have escaped prosecution because they held the highest law enforcement position in the United States. Attorney General John Mitchell, for instance, went to prison for his activities. Subsequent attorneys general have committed federal offenses involving far more serious crimes, and were never prosecuted or called to task by the checks and balances in government.

Attorney General Edwin Meese, a former California attorney and Alameda County District Attorney, was prominently associated with an escalation of the sleazy and corrupt activities in government. He was implicated in the 1980 October Surprise scheme that helped bring the Reagan-Bush team into power. As a reward, or to protect the Reagan-Bush team from prosecution in that scandal, the Reagan-Bush administration appointed Meese U.S. Attorney General. Meese was then used to protect Reagan and Bush from the October Surprise scandal and others that followed.

In addition to the October Surprise criminality, Justice Department officials misused this powerful agency to steal the software from the Inslaw people, showing their corrupt mindset. This was followed by protecting the rampant drug trafficking into the United States by the CIA and DEA. In every area of major criminality implicating federal personnel, Justice Department attorneys and officials have engaged in obstruction of justice and other crimes of

cover-up.

When the stench of Meese's activities forced him to resign, he was replaced with Richard Thornburgh, who continued the criminal activities of Inslaw, the obstruction of justice activities, and the persecution of whistleblowers and informants.

Thornburgh left the Attorney General position in 1991 to run for the Senate seat vacated by the death of Senator John Heinz in a plane crash in Philadelphia. A Pennsylvania newspaper identified Thornburgh as the "Harrisburg Mafia".

President George Bush, who had a longtime relationship with the CIA, then appointed William P. Barr as U.S. Attorney General. Barr was General Counsel of the CIA while Bush was Director of the Agency. From the very beginning, Barr blocked investigations into the major scandals that were surfacing almost daily, including those that directly involved the Justice Department and the CIA. Barr has a long history of CIA relations.

Barr blocked an investigation of the part played by Justice Department officials in the Inslaw affair, denying the request by the House Judiciary Committee for an Independent Prosecutor. Barr refused to appoint a special prosecutor to investigate the White House's funding of Iraq's military build-up. Barr refused to appoint an independent prosecutor to investigate the White House's role in the Bank of Lavoro scandal. The House and Senate Judiciary committees had requested the attorney general to request appointment of an independent prosecutor in each of these matters.

#### Previous Involvement In Major Criminal Activities

It has been a common practice to appoint someone to the highest law enforcement position in the United States who has been involved in criminal activities, to act as damage control. Before William Barr was appointed U.S. Attorney General by President George Bush, he was legal counsel for the CIA's Southern Air Transport, and former CIA operative Terry Reed said that he personally saw Barr in drug-related activities. Another source, Gene Tatum, also personally encountered Barr in similar activities.

This same general practice is applied to the political selection of federal judges, who then act to block any prosecution or revealing civil actions. Bush [Sr.] was heavily involved in the overall drug smuggling activities, acting

with Oliver North and other drug traffickers, and it would be only "normal" to put one of their own at the head of the nation's top law-enforcement agency. Further, U.S. Attorneys are selected to insure that this plan works. This problem reflects one of the major flaws in our *Constitution*. It was visibly reflected during the presidency of Ronald Reagan, George Bush, and Bill Clinton.

### Widespread Involvement Of Federal Judges

Federal judges were repeatedly put on notice through my [*Rodney Stich*] federal court filings of the criminal activities described within these pages that a group of CIA insiders were ready to testify. The judges blocked the reporting of federal crimes, which made THEM guilty of federal crimes. I repeatedly appealed and petitioned the Justices of the U.S. Supreme Court to intervene, as they had a duty to do, and every time, they refused to respond.

### The Crimes Of Congress

The public has a short memory. Scandal after scandal by members of Congress has surfaced, and rarely has a member of Congress been criminally prosecuted. Simultaneously, thousands of American citizens are charged and put in prison for committing some minor offense, or imprisoned on trumped-up charges. Even in the Savings and Loan scandal, the nation's worst financial debacle that will adversely affect Americans for decades, not a single member of Congress, including those who openly solicited money to block regulators' actions, has been sent to prison.

Members of Congress limited their investigation of the Keating Five to "ethics" violations—which is comparable to limiting the charges against the Murder Incorporated assassins to ethics violations. Even here, Congress couldn't hold that those who aided and abetted the greatest financial debacle had violated any ethics.

### Prosecutor's Immunity From Criminal Violations Against American Citizens

The San Francisco and Los Angeles area legal newspaper, *Daily Journal*, carried an article (September 22, 1994) stating in part:

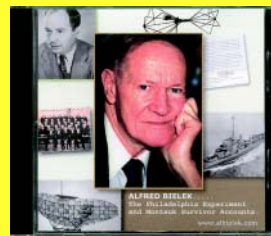
"Prosecutorial misconduct is encouraged—if not indirectly

# Al Bielek on CD-ROM

This is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD. The information comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors. Use this information as the beginning resource to help you onto your own research track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.



**\$24.95 (+S/H)**

CD-ROM CONTAINS OVER 25 HOURS OF AUDIO INTERVIEWS ENCODED IN MP3 AND REALAUDIO. CD IS IBM, MAC, AND UNIX COMPATIBLE.

### CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

#### Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron  
Visit to Alpha Centauri  
Philadelphia Experiment  
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749  
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.  
Life of Al Bielek  
History of Montauk  
Montauk Boys Program  
Montauk Mind-Control Program  
Montauk Time-Travel Program

Psychic Operations Program  
Duncan Cameron Involvement

#### Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk  
**Stewart Swerdlow**  
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer  
Human Genetic Manipulation  
Involvement With E.T.s

#### Preston Nichols

Working With Bielek at Montauk  
Stealth Technology Development

Mind-Control Development  
Montauk Boys Program

#### Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program  
Experiments With Time Travel (JFK, Civil War, WWII)  
Involvement With Bielek  
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

#### Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

condoned—by pervasive judicial abstention and 'buck passing'. Although appellate courts sometimes threaten to dismiss a case based on prosecutorial misconduct, they rarely do so, either finding the wrongdoing 'harmless' or suggesting alternative remedies such as contempt.

"It is well-documented that in reality there often is no effective sanction for prosecutors who engage in unethical conduct.... This misconduct included violation of grand jury rules, violation of defendants' Fifth and Sixth Amendment rights, knowing presentation of false information to the grand jury, and mistreatment of witnesses. The report documents the fact that the Justice Department effectively ignored the courts' findings of governmental abuse, and that not one of those individuals involved was sanctioned, thereby raising 'serious questions regarding what the Department considers prosecutorial misconduct.

"There is virtually nothing that an aggrieved party [defendant] can do when a court declines to sanction unethical government conduct, because prosecutors are absolutely immune from suit. In *Imbler v. Pachtman*, 424 U.S. 409, 431 (1976), the Supreme Court ruled that a Los Angeles deputy district attorney who intentionally suborns perjury cannot be sued by the defendant who is wrongfully convicted...leaves the genuinely wronged defendant without civil redress against a prosecutor whose

malicious or dishonest action deprives him of liberty. The Supreme Court, quoting an earlier case, decided that it is 'better to leave unredressed wrongs done by dishonest officers than to subject those who try to do their duty to the constant dread of retaliation'."

[*Still quoting from Rodney Stich's book Defrauding America, we learn:*]

Billions of dollars were spent every year to fund U.S. intelligence services. Intelligence-gathering agents are located throughout the United States and overseas. Obviously high-level government officials knew of the fraudulent use of the loans, and the massive military buildup by Iraq. (The same could be said of all the scandals described in these pages.) But despite repeated warnings to the White House, President Bush [Sr.] pushed to continue the program. It was as if Bush, a former CIA director, wanted Iraq to escalate its military might and start a Middle East war.

### U.S. Knowledge Of Chemical Weapons

Of the many insiders feeding me information were two people closely associated with production of chemical weapons in the United States for Iraq, who warned federal agencies of the problem prior to the Persian Gulf War, and who then experienced Justice Department prosecution. **(This has become so obvious over the years that it is standard Justice Department**

## procedure to silence and discredit whistleblowers against government misconduct.)

One of these contacts was Louis Champon, who owned and operated Champon Flavors, a Florida company making flavoring, including bitter almond oil, a cherry flavoring made from fruit pits. Champon had developed a technique for extracting a cyanide by-product out of the fruit pits, and this fact became known to Iraq and Libya.

Dr. Ihsan Barbouti and his son, Haidar Barbouti, approached Champon in February 1988 with a proposal to form a joint venture for the purpose of extracting a cyanide by-product. Barbouti stated that the cyanide would be used for industrial purposes by a company in Europe.

Unknown to Champon at the time, the Barboutis had ties to the Central Intelligence Agency, and had reportedly dealt with Iran-Contra figure Secord. They were also procuring-agents for military supplies for Iraq and Libya.

Champon entered the partnership with Barbouti, forming a new company called Product Ingredient Technology (PIT). Champon later discovered that his partners were shipping the cyanide to a CIA-affiliated weapons manufacturer in Chile, Cardeon Industries, and that the cyanide was used to manufacture weapons-grade cyanide. The Barbouti side of the partnership brought in the CIA-related Wackenhut Corporation to provide security at the plant.

After Champon became suspicious that weapons-grade cyanide was being produced under Barbouti's direction, Champon reported these facts to a Mr. Cabelly of the State Department on December 20, 1988. Nothing happened.

The following January, Champon saw press reports stating that Dr. Barbouti was the designer and builder of a Libyan chemical warfare plant located near Rabta, Libya, causing Champon to again

call the State Department (February 1989), providing further information. Again, Cabelly stated he would look into the matter, and again nothing happened.

In July 1990, shortly before Iraq invaded Kuwait, Mr. Pucillico of the State Department called Champon, advising him to contact U.S. Customs' agent Earl Miller in Miami, who put Champon in touch with Customs agents Jack Bigler and Martin Schramm in Houston. They advised Champon not to divulge the information to anyone, that the matter was highly political, and that there would be no investigation or prosecution of the matter.

Champon disclosed his information to investigative reporters at the *Dallas Morning News* and NBC. NBC aired the story nationally, which was then followed by the usual retaliation by officials in control of U.S. Customs, Internal Revenue Service, and the U.S. Department of Justice, bringing about the loss of Champon's business, followed by threats of death if Champon did not remain quiet.

A year after Champon provided me with this information, another insider contacted me, Peter Kawaja. He had operated a security company called International Security Group, ISG, and a computer database company that became involved with U.S. intelligence agencies and the plant making the cyanide. His computer company was asked to install a computer-based system for Product Ingredient Technology (PIT), and became prime security for Ihsan Barbouti International (IBI), including providing bodyguards.

Kawaja was also asked to install a hydrogen cyanide detection system at IBI. During these activities, Kawaja made recordings of telephone conversations and data transmissions. The information disclosed, among other things, CCC-BNL documents and letters of credit relating to the weapons-grade

cyanide. Kawaja became suspicious, and conveyed his concerns to the CIA, the FBI, and Customs, who then undertook an investigation.

### Standard Reaction To Exposing U.S. Corruption

Again, there was no cessation of activities. Instead, his wife, Eileen, suddenly died under mysterious circumstances. Kawaja received death threats over the phone. The local police started harassing him. The IRS harassed him with what Kawaja claims were unfounded liens and levies, followed by CalFed Bank foreclosing on his business. These were standard tactics by U.S. agencies against whistleblowers.

The plant producing the weapons-grade cyanide was eventually shut down, and a company called Century Arms International occupied the building. Kawaja said as late as 1995 he had seen missiles and bombs in the building, suggesting another covert operation.

### Defaulting On U.S. Guaranteed Loans

Iraq's invasion of Kuwait on August 2, 1990, caused it to default on its loans to the BNL bank. The loans guaranteed by the U.S. taxpayers to the participating banks then became due. Making matters worse, Iraq had part ownership interest in some of these banks and stood to gain not only from receipt of the initial \$5 billion, but would gain when the United States paid the various banks that loaned the money guaranteed by the U.S. Again and again and again, the U.S. taxpayers paid the tab and the interest required to finance it.

**In effect, they paid for their ignorance or indifference to government misconduct.**

*[Further into the chapter—more on BNL:]*

Fearing a long prison term instead of the suspended sentence promised to him by his attorney and the federal prosecutor, Drogoul obtained other legal counsel for his appearance at the sentencing hearing. The new attorney, Bobby Lee Cook, moved to have Drogoul's guilty pleas rescinded on the basis that the BNL bank manager acted in the multi-billion-dollar scheme with the knowledge and approval of his superiors in Italy. Judge Shoob bravely granted the motion and rescinded the guilty plea, over the protests of Justice Department prosecutors, who knew the bank manager was not guilty.

Cook demanded documents from the CIA and Justice Department that would

## Revelations of a Mother Goddess An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world.

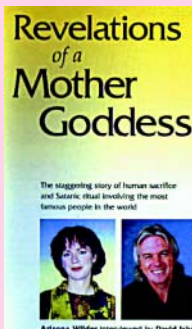
Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and

Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.



2-Hour Video Tape  
\$24.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page to order or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

show federal agencies had prior knowledge of the fraudulent BNL activities, and knew that high Italian officials in Rome had approved the activities that were apparently sanctioned by the Bush administration.

At first, Justice Department officials denied having such reports. Congressman Henry Gonzalez, who had been exposing the BNL corruption for months on C-SPAN, submitted a CIA document to the court showing that Italian officials in Rome had knowledge of the multi-billion-dollar transactions and fraud.

Several days later, CIA officials sent a letter to Justice Department prosecutors omitting the fact that the CIA had evidence that Rome officials were cognizant of the scheme. CIA officials then accused Justice Department officials of trying to get the CIA to provide U.S. prosecutors and the court with misleading information to support the imprisonment of the young BNL bank manager.

As Congressman Gonzalez released more documents, it became obvious that the CIA possessed numerous documents showing that BNL officials in Rome knew of the loans and the diversion of the funds **from farm products to military supplies**. Further, that the CIA deliberately withheld this evidence from the court.

It also turned out that federal officials had altered a list of high-technology items that were sent to Congress to obtain approval for the shipment to Iraq. The evidence indicated that high federal officials knew about the fraud being perpetrated by BNL and Iraq against the United States and had not only deliberately covered-up for it, but **ENLARGED** upon it. **Evidence indicated that President Bush was determined to arm Iraq for attack upon its neighbors.**

Among the documents that surfaced was one written by Secretary of State James Baker, urgently warning the White House that Iraq was secretly using technology provided by the United States to build up its chemical, nuclear, biological, and ballistic missile capabilities.

Not only were Justice Department attorneys seeking to imprison an innocent bank manager, but were imposing a huge cost upon the American public.

Another Cover-Up Costing The American Public Billions Of Dollars

If the case against the young bank

manager of BNL in Atlanta had gone to trial, the involvement of President George Bush [Sr.] and members of his administration, and of the government of Italy, would have been exposed. U.S. District Judge Marvin Shoob, after hearing evidence, stated:

"[The five defendant employees of BNL] were pawns or bit players in a far larger and wider-ranging sophisticated conspiracy that involved BNL-Rome and possibly large American and foreign corporations and the governments of the United States, England, Italy, and Iraq."

Justice Department attorneys lied [*Wall Street Journal*, August 24, 1993] as they told Judge Shoob that the manager of the small BNL branch acted on his own to lend five BILLION dollars to Iraq, without knowledge or approval of BNL's home office. Judge Shoob replied:

"Based on the information that I have seen and that has been revealed, that kind of conclusion could only come about in never-never land."

During an August 23, 1993, sentencing hearing for five BNL employees, Judge Shoob stated that he would not sentence any of them to prison because the Justice Department's contention that they defrauded the parent bank in Rome was too incredible.

He added that they were merely "pawns and bit players in a far more wide-ranging conspiracy". Judge Schoob said there were too many circumstances that made it implausible that the conspiracy was a small one involving only the Atlanta bankers, adding: "Smoke is coming out of every window. I have to conclude the building is on fire."

Congressman Gonzalez had argued for an independent prosecutor to investigate the BNL affair. As in the Inslaw and BCCI case, the Attorney General appointed one of its own to investigate itself, former U.S. District Judge Frederick B. Lacey, to conduct a Justice Department investigation. Judge Shoob said of the Lacey report: "If Judge Lacey had investigated the Teapot Dome scandal"—referring to the 1922 scandal which almost caused removal of President Warren G. Harding—"he would have given out a medal instead of a jail sentence."

Justice Department officials didn't care for this type of honesty and lack of control over the judge, and moved to disqualify him from presiding over the trial for BNL bank manager Drogoul, which was set to start on September 8, 1993. Another judge was then selected to conduct the trial.

Risking exposure of the role played by

many people still in office, and especially the Justice Department, former president George Bush was subpoenaed to testify during the trial of bank manager Drogoul. The subpoena was accepted by the Clinton Justice Department, which is responsible for defending the acts of past presidents while they were in office.

#### Standard Judicial Cover-Up Tactic

The new judge, Ernest Tidwell, was more amenable to the Justice Department cover-up. Drogoul's attorney, Robert Simels of New York, stated that the judge issued two rulings refusing to allow the bank manager to give evidence showing that President George Bush and White House officials acted to carry out the fraud. He said that the judge blocked him from introducing evidence concerning the role of U.S. intelligence agencies in making the sham loans to Iraq, and the Italian government's efforts and pressures upon the Bush administration to avoid indicting BNL. Judge Tidwell stated that this evidence was not related to the charges against Drogoul. That was not so.

This judicial strategy is repeatedly used against CIA personnel who for various reasons are charged with criminal offenses for carrying out their orders. The compromised judge renders orders barring the defendant from showing his CIA employment and that he was carrying out orders. They are barred from introducing CIA documents and barred from having CIA personnel appear. It happened to almost every CIA operative named in these pages.

The Drogoul trial was to have been the main stage for exposing the misconduct by the Bush Administration leading up to the Gulf War.

#### Exposure Of U.S. Culpability

A 340-page report by an Italian parliamentary commission [*Wall Street Journal*, January 27, 1994] said that the illicit loans to Iraq from BNL were part of a U.S. policy to channel military aid to Iraq, under the direction of President George Bush [Sr.].

#### Implications And Action Required

The racketeering activities by corrupt officials and personnel described in these pages [*of Rodney Stich's book Defrauding America*] makes organized crime junior-league. Never in the history of the United States (or possibly any modern civilized country) has there been

such an epidemic of corruption involving so many government officials and personnel in all branches of government. Never before have government officials inflicted such great harm upon so many people, and upon the United States itself. Never have so many of the victims been so illiterate as to what was being done to them, and by whom.

#### The Harm Inflicted Upon A Gullible Public

**The American public is suffering the consequences of what they made possible by their indifference.** Scandals after scandals have inflicted great harm upon America, and the public remains mute, like a pack of sheep. Even the implications of the greatest financial crisis ever inflicted upon the American people in the savings and loan scandals was not understood. The total cost of that scandal, including interest before this theft is paid off sometime in the twenty-first century, has probably undermined the solvency of certain social programs. And that is only one of many scandals inflicting great financial and social harm upon America.

The public's failure to become informed, and its apathy, has made possible enormous harm that is destroying the moral, financial, and physical fibre of the United States. Some people say the American public deserves what is being done to them and the fate in store for them.

#### Identifying The CIA Malignancy

An article in the *New York Times* (October 3, 1963) referred to the danger posed by the Central Intelligence Agency and as detailed within these pages. The article stated:

"The CIA's growth was 'likened to a malignancy which the very high official was not sure even the White House could control...any longer.' If the United States ever experiences [an attempt at a coup to overthrow the Government] it will come from the CIA and not the Pentagon. The agency 'represents a tremendous power and total unaccountability to anyone'."

#### A Coup Against The United States?

A coup d'état is a sudden and decisive action in politics, especially one illegally or by force bringing about a change of government. **Surely the criminal and subversive acts described within these pages [Defrauding America] meets that definition, resulting in a**

**secret or invisible government totally unknown by the vast American public.**

#### Taking The American Public For Fools

Again and again the American public has been taken. In the drugging of America, the public has been duped into funding massive amounts for fighting drugs, while simultaneously funding the same invisible government bringing in the drugs. **Someday historians may ask: "How could so many people who access so much evidence of government corruption be so ignorant and indifferent to what was being done to them?"**

#### Will The Public Ever Wake-Up?

Most of the public remains unaware and indifferent to the harm made possible by their being uninformed, and their indifference about government corruption. I witnessed this apathy for the past 20 years as I appeared as guest and expert on over 2500 radio and television shows, seeking to inform and motivate the American people to what was being done to them.

Many listeners expressed concern—and then did nothing. Even relatives of people killed in fraud-related air disasters that I had exposed did nothing, and none offered to help me expose this corruption. Their only interest appeared to be rushing to a law firm for financial enrichment. Those who say the public will NEVER wake-up and respond, may be right.

#### Childish Idolizing

The average American male devotes a thousand times more attention to the trivial ball games than the criminality of their leaders in government. Like children sucking on pacifiers, they worship the ball games and the players. What better way for government to keep the public ignorant of government corruption then to foster an opiate-like craving for the trivial ball games?

Public concern is shown for theoretically endangered species of bugs, cockroaches, mosquito-breeding swamps, or the petty revelations of authors such as Kitty Kelly, but shows little concern for the brutality inflicted upon their fellow citizens by government corruption.

A typical and accurate portrayal of the American public's indifference was shown in an October 1991 cartoon in the *San Francisco Examiner* depicting the inability to get the average American male to face realities. The cartoon

portrayed an American male, seated before a television set watching a ball game during the great Oakland, California fire. The cartoon pictured his entire home burned away, with only the fireplace, chimney, television set, and his chair remaining. As the ball game ended, he calls to his wife: "Alright! The Forty-Niners Won! Now, what were you trying to tell me, dear?" Below the cartoon was the caption: "American Perspective On Priorities." How true!

"If You Don't Like What Is Going On  
In The United States, Leave!"

The mentality of many people is reflected by the statement made by talk show host Larry King: "If you don't like what is going on in the United States, leave!" With that type of mentality, is it any wonder the United States is in such a state of decline? **Americans have the right to expect honest government, and the alternative is not for honest Americans to leave the country.**

#### Many Americans Benefited From These Criminal Acts

Possibly another reason many Americans have remained indifferent to government corruption, such as government drug trafficking, is the direct and indirect financial benefit they receive from these offenses. Millions of people benefited from the looting of the savings and loans, especially attorneys, accountants, and the media. Many people benefit from the CIA and DEA drug trafficking into the United States. The endemic looting of Chapter 11 assets is a multi-billion-dollar-a-year racketeering enterprise for law firms, attorneys, judges, and those working with them.

Those who have a well-paying job often can care less about what is being done to others, similar to the public reaction in European countries as they ignored the atrocities inflicted by the Nazis before and during World War II.

Media cover-up of the air safety and criminal activities that I and other federal inspectors uncovered at United Airlines and at other corporations, protected them against loss of advertising revenue. Media cover-up of the government corruption described in these pages protected them against disruption of their industry-government relationships. And protected them against government retaliation.

The large-scale drug trafficking by the CIA and DEA requires thousands of participants in all walks of life, including



the military, the three branches of the federal government, and state governments. Also included are people on military bases where the drugs are unloaded—the pilots who knowingly fly the drug-laden aircraft, Justice Department attorneys who not only remain silent but assist in prosecuting informants and whistleblowers. Hundreds of people in Customs, DEA, know about the criminality, and they either say nothing or deliberately block any exposure. All of these cover-up acts, or failures to report the crimes, are crimes themselves.

### Indifference And Cover-Up In Every Walk Of Life

These conditions exist throughout our society, and certainly in the federal government that I have exposed. Instead of criminal cover-up by police department personnel, we have the cover-ups by members of Congress, federal judges, the government check-and-balance personnel, most of the media, and of course, the public.

### How Do These Criminal Activities Go Unpunished Or Unreported?

There are powerful forces acting against America's interest to keep the American people from learning about these scandals. People implicated in the criminal activities were appointed to key positions in the U.S. Department of Justice and to federal judge positions. By having roadblocks in these two primary government entities, investigators and prosecutors can be blocked.

### Government Incapable Of Curing Itself

The cancerous-like growth of corruption in government, and the involvement of virtually every government and non-government check and balance in the cover-up of these crimes, makes it almost impossible to correct the situation.

The mindset in the Justice Department is too deep-seated for it to correct and prosecute itself. Members of Congress aren't going to admit their decades of cover-up activities. Nor will most of the media who knew of these grave offenses and who either remained silent, or engaged in deliberate disinformation to keep the public from learning the truth.

### Constitutional Failures

What has been inflicted upon the

nation and its people for the past fifty years cannot continue without a massive failure of the government as we previously knew it. The scope of the problem is so enormous that even now—especially with the public's ignorance and apathy about the criminal activities—it may already be too late.

### The Farce Of "Liberty and Justice" For All In The United States

"With liberty and justice for all" goes the pledge of allegiance to the flag of the United States. Is there really ANYONE who is so unsophisticated to think that there is any truth to these words? Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness are the "guarantees" of the *Constitution Of The United States*, and these guarantees have been destroyed by the same groups paid and entrusted to uphold these rights: attorneys in the U.S. Department of Justice, federal judges, and the legal fraternity.

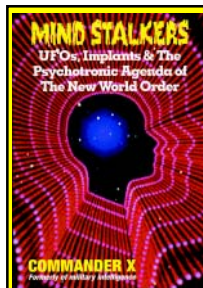
### Harm Yet To Occur To The American People

Speaking as an insider, never in my life have I seen so much corruption in government, and associated harm inflicted upon individual people. Partial or total financial collapse is certainly a possibility, causing incomprehensible financial and personal harm upon most Americans.

Many things can trigger a financial collapse of the United States, and with it, violence that never existed in the Great Depression. Jobs will be lost. Homes will be lost. Money will not be available to obtain the most basic necessities of life, far exceeding the devastation of the Great Depression of the 1930s, which I lived through. This time, however, there is the addition of the lawlessness that did not exist at that time.

### Who Is To Blame?

Everyone who held a position in the government or non-government checks-and-balances shares the blame. The mainstream media has thousands of investigative reporters, many of whom knew of the criminal activities by federal personnel, and who then engaged in either cover-up or disinformation. They



\$15.00 (+S/H)

## MIND STALKERS: UFOs, Implants, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR  
CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

certainly knew of the HUD and savings & loan looting in the early stages. They knew of the crimes and CIA role in October Surprise, Iran-Contra, Inslaw, BCCI, drug trafficking, and the other well-known crimes. They made possible the continuation and escalation of these harmful and criminal acts by federal officials by their passive and active cover-up, disinformation, and other acts, all of which are crimes under federal law.

Congress knew about these criminal activities and either did nothing, or engaged in a cover-up. Federal judges knew about these criminal activities. I brought evidence of their existence to federal courts since 1974. People in control of the U.S. Department of Justice not only knew about the criminal activities, but were part of the corruption.

### Goal For Responsible Americans

It is going to take courage to combat the epidemic and endemic corruption within government. Surely, only a small percentage of Americans will exercise this responsibility. In light of the near-total breakdown in America's checks-and-balances, the media's cover-up complicity, and the infiltration of this criminality in every phase of government and non-government activity, the task is not easy.

### Patriots Needed To Maintain Our Form Of Government

Never has America needed real patriots more than now. Our form of government REQUIRES its citizens to be patriots. The true patriots are those few people who have the courage to fight the epidemic corruption and the overwhelming odds. True and honest democracy does not come cheap.

### America's Traitorous Government Officials

Appropriate to America today is the following message, attributed to Cicero, 42 BC:

“A nation can survive its fools and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the traitor moves among those within the gates, freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not traitor: He speaks in the accents familiar to his victims and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation. He works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared.”

### Consequences Of Failure To Remove Crooked Officials

The harm already inflicted upon America is enormous, and steadily increasing. This cannot continue much further without a total collapse of our society, our government, the national solvency. Corruption-related crises are bound to surface, and the more aggressive segment of society may step in, and this segment could very possibly do even more harm to the country.

### Importance Of Recognizing The Implications

Someday, historians may write and wonder why the American public was so illiterate, and so indifferent, about what was being done to them and the United States.

If enough responsible people, who recognize their obligations under the form of government in the United States, will become informed and take actions that they can take, maybe it will make a difference. It will be important, in eradicating all signs of this cancerous

growth in America, to realize the felonious role played by most of the mainstream broadcast and print media. Failure to do this will be no less fatal to America's interest than removing only a small part of a cancer from a cancer-riddled patient.

[End quoting excerpts from Rodney Stich's book *Defrauding America*.]

The above are strong words that hardly put the thinking person's mind at ease. Remember that Rodney's comments are from more than a decade ago. So the important question is then: How much MORE insidious has the cancer become in these days of monumentally suspicious events like 9/11 and the anthrax mailings and the chemtrails sprayings and the Enron collapse, and whatever else is on the horizon?

Let's turn now to a recent article along these same lines, namely government waste and lack of any accountability. Informed readers of this publication are well aware that clandestine "black budget" projects siphon many a "lost" dollar from the military ledgers. Thus the extent of "lost monies" is frequently a good measure of just how extensive is the level of secret shenanigans going on.

The following is from *INSIGHT* magazine for 5/13/02:

[Quoting excerpts:]

### U.S. Government Fails Fiscal-Fitness Test Billions Missing

by Kelly Patricia O'Meara

If America learned anything from the Enron mess, it is how easily the books can be cooked.

While *INSIGHT* consistently has reported money problems plaguing the government—and in particular the Department of Defense (DoD)—this year DoD has been the recipient not only of its annual budgeted appropriations, but of ADDITIONAL TENS OF BILLIONS

OF DOLLARS to fight the war on terrorism. It therefore seems appropriate to take a look at how the federal defense establishment is handling your money.

According to U.S. Comptroller General David Walker: "To date, none of the military services or major DoD components have passed the test of an independent financial audit." Walker continues: "DoD faces financial-management problems that are pervasive, complex, long-standing, and deeply rooted in virtually all business operations throughout the department."

In a report to the DoD comptroller, Undersecretary of Defense Dov Zakheim, acting Assistant Inspector General for Auditing David Steensma wrote: "We reported that DoD processed \$1.1 trillion in unsupported accounting entries to DoD Component financial data used to prepare departmental reports and DoD financial statements for FY2000. For FY2001 we did not attempt to qualify amounts of unsupported accounting entries; however, we did confirm that DoD continued to enter material amounts of unsupported accounting entries to the financial data."

What this gibberish means is that the DoD still cannot account for AT LEAST \$1.1 TRILLION from fiscal 2000 under former president Bill Clinton, and the assistant inspector general of DoD wouldn't even touch the unsupported money expenditures for fiscal 2001 because "material amounts" still couldn't be accounted for properly in the year George W. Bush came to power. The trillion dollar question is: how much is "material amounts"? Because the auditor would not "quantify" the amount, some fear it's worse than the previous year's unaccounted for \$1.1 trillion.

Of course the Department of the Army, headed by former Enron executive Thomas White, has an excuse. In a shocking appeal to sentiment it says it

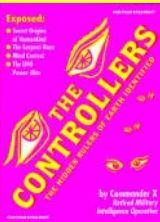
## THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH IDENTIFIED

BY COMMANDER X

Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since seemingly the beginning of time. They are: • The Illuminati • The Greys • The Counterfeit Race.

They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by: • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and • Assassinating and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**



**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

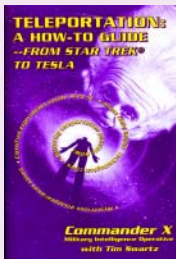
## TELEPORTATION: A How-To GUIDE: FROM STAR TREK® TO TESLA

- Mysterious Disappearances Solved!
- Classified Experiments Inside Area 51 Revealed!
- Aliens Leave Behind Technological Clues!
- Master The Science Of Teleportation!

According to the author, known as Commander X, on a number of occasions he witnessed the testing of highly classified, TOP SECRET, black-project aircraft engaged in maneuvers over Area 51 in the Nevada desert. This whistle-blower claims he actually sat at the helm of one of these ships as it bi-located from one place to another—INSTANTLY!

Commander X insists it is possible for readers to learn the fundamentals of teleportation and participate in experimentation of their very own.

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

didn't publish a "stand-alone" financial statement for 2001 because of "the loss of financial-management personnel sustained during the September 11 terrorist attack."

So where is that missing \$1.1 trillion? Traditionally the top dogs at the Pentagon haven't liked the word "missing". The rationale at DoD has been that just because the money can't be accounted for doesn't mean it is lost, stolen, or strayed.

[End quoting from this article.]

So where has all this taxpayer money gone? Why is the idea of responsibility missing from the mindset of those supposedly in positions to oversee such expenditures? Or in plain terms: do you have to be devoid of conscience to ascend to such managerial positions?

Besides "black budget" projects, one large area of military spending is, of course, various aggressive actions around the world. So let's look at the so-called "war" going on in Afghanistan for another example of modern exploitation decadence—funded by the uninformed American taxpayer. The conniving, oil-soaked points brought out below were ones we first addressed back in the October 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* in conjunction with the reasons behind the 9/11 tragedy. This next article is from the [www.hermes-press.com](http://www.hermes-press.com) Internet website, with (perhaps prudently) no author listed.

[Quoting an excerpt:]

#### The New U.S.-British Oil Imperialists

The only other ways to get Caspian Sea oil and gas to Asian markets is through China, which is too long a route, or through Iran, which is politically and economically inimical to U.S.-Standard Oil objectives.

As soon as the Soviets discovered the vast Caspian Sea oilfields in the late 1970s, they attempted to take control of Afghanistan to build a massive north-south pipeline system to allow the Soviets to send their oil directly through Afghanistan and Pakistan to the Indian Ocean seaport.

The result was the decades long Soviet-Afghan war. The Standard Oil-influenced U.S. government saw the danger of a Russian north-south pipeline, and the CIA trained and funded armed terrorist groups, including Osama bin Laden, who defeated the Soviets in the late 1980s.

The Russians then tried to control the flow of oil and gas through its monopoly on pipelines. The Southern Asian Republics of the former Soviet Union—

Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, and Kyrgyzstan—saw through this Russian monopolistic ploy and began to consult with Western companies.

The Standard Oil-influenced U.S. government now plans to thrust further along the 40th parallel from the Balkans through these Southern Asian Republics of the former Soviet Union. The U.S. military has already set-up a permanent operations base in Uzbekistan. The so-called anti-terrorist strategy is clearly designed to simultaneously consolidate control over Middle Eastern and South Asian oil, and contain and neutralize the former Soviet Union. With that strategy, Afghanistan is exactly where they need to be.

Russia, realizing its weaker position vis-à-vis the United States, has been making noises as if it fully agreed with the U.S. incursions in Afghanistan. But Russia has joined the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO), which includes China, Russia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, and Uzbekistan.

China is using the SCO to try to align Russia economically and politically towards China and northeast Asia. Russia's membership in the SCO is an attempt to maintain its traditional hegemony in Central Asia. The underlying rationale of the SCO is the control of its members' enormous reserves of oil and gas.

Despite the misgivings of Russia, China, India, or any other nation, Afghanistan will now become the base of operations in destabilizing, isolating, and establishing control over the South Asia Republics and the Middle East. After the conquest of this area is complete and the permanent military posts are set-up, they will begin construction of a pipeline through Turkmenistan, Afghanistan, and Pakistan to deliver petroleum to the Asian market.

UNOCAL, the spearhead for Standard Oil interests, has been trying to build the north-south pipeline through Afghanistan and Pakistan to the Indian Ocean for several decades. In 1998, the California-based UNOCAL, which held 46.5 percent stakes in Central Asia Gas (CentGas), a consortium that planned an ambitious gas pipeline across Afghanistan, withdrew in frustration after several fruitless years. The pipeline was to stretch 1,271 km from Turkmenistan's Dauletabad fields to Multan in Pakistan, at an estimated cost of \$1.9 billion. An additional \$600 million would have brought the pipeline to energy-hungry India.

In the spring of 2001, Halliburton,

Dick Cheney's company, signed a major contract with the State Oil Company of Azerbaijan to develop a 6000-square-meter marine base to support offshore oil construction in the Caspian Sea. The base will be used to assist Halliburton's catamaran crane vessel, the Qurban Abbasov, in upcoming offshore pipe-laying and subsea activities, according to a statement the company released May 15, 2001.

UNOCAL cut off its earlier agreement with the Taliban in 1998 when it became clear that the Taliban could not control all of Afghanistan and provide a stable political environment for a north-south pipeline construction project. It was likely at this juncture that a new "war against terrorism" ploy was conceived by the Standard Oil-influenced U.S. government. The "war against terrorism" in Afghanistan has come to a hiatus, with warlords once again ruling the country, and the Bush administration has put their own man, Karzai, in power to control Afghanistan.

Karzai was a top adviser to UNOCAL during the negotiations with the Taliban to construct a Central Asia Gas (CentGas) pipeline from Turkmenistan through western Afghanistan to Pakistan. Karzai is the leader of the southern Afghan Pashtun Durrani tribe. A member of the mujaheddin that fought the Soviets during the 1980s, Karzai was a top contact for the CIA, maintaining close relations with CIA Director William Casey, Vice President George Bush, and their Pakistani Inter-Service Intelligence (ISI) go-between. After the Soviet Union left Afghanistan, the CIA sponsored the relocation of Karzai and a number of his brothers to the U.S.

The real motives for the Bush administration's war in Afghanistan are clear for all to see. The U.S. Ambassador to Pakistan, Wendy Chamberlain, met with Pakistan's oil minister, Usman Aminuddin, in January 2002 to continue plans for the north-south pipeline, encouraging the construction of Pakistan's Arabian Sea oil terminus for the pipeline.

President Bush says our military will continue its presence in Afghanistan, which means that while the U.N. forces serve as a paramilitary police force, U.S. soldiers will be guarding the construction of the north-south pipeline.

To assure that the pipeline project will proceed apace, the Afghani-American Zalmay Khalilzad, a previous member of the CentGas project, became President Bush's Special National Security Assistant. Khalilzad has recently been named presidential Special Envoy for

Afghanistan. Khalilzad is a Pashtun and the son of a former government official under King Mohammed Zahir Shah.

Along with being a consultant to the RAND Corporation, he was a special liaison between UNOCAL and the Taliban government. Khalilzad also worked on various risk analyses for the project under the direction of National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice, a former member of the board of Chevron.

[End quoting from this article—and let us be thankful for such professional journalism.]

The above big-money venture is surely a strong reason to suspect who the REAL culprits are in the 9/11 tragedy. Or as writer Norman Mailer put it recently:

“The right wing benefited so much from September 11th that, if I were still a conspiratorist, I would believe they’d done it.”

Let’s take a close look now at a recent article which I received by email from Christopher Rudy on 5/15/02. This discussion is titled: *End The War On Terrorism*, and was written by Robert Sterling. He is Editor of *The Konformist* (website:www.konformist.com).

[Quoting large portions:]

#### End The War On Terrorism

In the words of the acclaimed journalist and author John Pilger, “the war against terrorism is a fraud”.

Ever since the horror of September 11th we have been bombarded with the propaganda of the “war on terrorism”. The American government and her allies, including the Australian government, have thrown down the gauntlet, declaring war on terrorism. Vowing to extirpate this blight from the face of the Earth. Which poses the obvious question: what is terrorism?

A good definition of “terrorism”:

The United Nations Office of Drug Control and Crime Prevention (ODCCP) legally defines terrorism as: “an anxiety-inspiring method of repeated violent action, employed by (semi-)clandestine individual, group, or state actors, for idiosyncratic, criminal, or political reasons, whereby in contrast to

assassination—the direct targets of violence are not the main targets. The immediate human victims of violence are generally chosen randomly (targets of opportunity) or selectively (representative or symbolic targets) from a target population, and serve as message generators. Threat and violence-based communication processes between terrorist (organization), (imperiled) victims, and main targets are used to manipulate the main target (audience(s)), turning it into a target of terror, a target of demands, or a target of attention, depending on whether intimidation, coercion, or propaganda is primarily sought.” (Schmid, 1988)

This definition could apply to any number of regimes, including the United States, a country with a sordid human rights record. The same country that Martin Luther King once said was the “greatest purveyor of violence in the world today”.

#### World’s Biggest State Sponsor Of Terrorism

Distinguished MIT Professor Noam Chomsky is one of the most vociferous critics of U.S. government policies. He accuses the U.S. of being the world’s biggest sponsor of terrorism. One example, Chomsky cites, is Nicaragua. America’s intervention in Nicaragua fits the ODCCP’s definition of terrorism like a glove.

In the mid-90s, the CIA, partially using money earned through drug smuggling, secretly funded a terrorist army known as the Contras, many of whom were trained in psychological warfare tactics (i.e., terrorism) at the infamous School of Americas in Fort Benning, Georgia. They waged a covert war against the Nicaraguan civilian population, designed to coerce and intimidate Nicaraguans into forcing the democratically elected Sandinista government from office. In 1989, the Sandinistas brought their case before the World Court. The court ruled in the Sandinistas favor, condemning what they called “unlawful use of force” (i.e., terrorism), and ordered the United States

to pay \$60 billion dollars in war reparations.

As Comsky is quick to point out, **the United States is the only nation to have been both condemned by the World Court for “unlawful use of force”, and to have vetoed a U.N. resolution calling upon members to obey international law.**

This brings us to a question that the U.S. President George Bush posed to the Muslim world: “Why do they hate us?” The truth is, the Arab world doesn’t begrudge the United States because of the freedom and prosperity. The United States are despised because of their foreign policy.

#### Prior Intent For War

Let me begin by paraphrasing an article that appeared in the BBC on the 18th of September. The story quotes the former Pakistani foreign secretary, Niaz Naikas, saying he was told by a senior American official in mid-July that military action against Afghanistan would go ahead by the middle of October. Mr. Naik said U.S. officials told him of the plan at a U.N.-sponsored international contact group on Afghanistan which took place in Berlin.


A story appearing in the Indian public affairs magazine *India Reacts* in June of 2001 confirms this report. The article announces that India and Iran will “facilitate” the planned U.S.-Russian hostilities against the Taliban.

The war in Afghanistan was being planned months before the attacks. This contradicts the official government line that the war in Afghanistan was primarily aimed at dismantling the Al-Quaeda terrorist network.

#### Black Gold Behind The Middle East Agenda

The real objective was to oust the Taliban from power. One possible motive for doing this is UNOCAL’s plans to build an oil pipeline through Afghanistan to transport oil from the Caspian to markets in South Asia. This oil pipeline would likely be constructed by Haliburton, a company that American Vice-President Dick Cheney was once the CEO of, and stands to benefit enormously. It is also worth noting that both the American ambassador to Afghanistan and the interim Afghan President are former petroleum negotiators for UNOCAL.

Central Asia is strategically important, as Zbigniew Brzezinski, the former national security advisor for the Carter Administration, says in his 1997 book:



**The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook**  
By Joshua Piven & David Borogenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life’s sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

**ONLY \$12 (+S/H) SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

**How to:**

- ➔ Fend off a Shark
- ➔ Take a Punch
- ➔ Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- ➔ Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- ➔ Jump from a Moving Car
- ➔ Identify a Bomb
- ➔ Escape from Killer Bees
- ➔ Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

*The Grand Chessboard: America Primacy And Its Geostrategic Imperatives:* "Ever since the continents started interacting politically, some five hundred years ago, Eurasia has been the center of the world."

Eurasia is all of the territory east of Germany and Poland, stretching all the way through Russia and China to the Pacific Ocean. It includes the Middle East and most of the Indian subcontinent. The key to controlling Eurasia, says Brzezinski, is controlling the Central Asian Republics. And the key to controlling the Central Asian republics is Uzbekistan, a country that America is now heavily invested in. [Still quoting portions:]

The Bush administration is now threatening to expand the "war on terrorism" to other so-called rouge states such as Iraq, Iran, and North Korea, which Bush said, in his *State Of The Union Address* to Congress, constitute an "axis of evil".

There have been recent calls by both parties to invade Iraq. Mr. Bush's vitriol has been received with consternation in the Arab world. Saudi Arabia has refused to grant the United States access to its air space, and Russia has publicly stated that it will veto any U.S. request to attack Iraq.

There is also a real danger that an attack on Iraq could provoke a regional (or global) nuclear war.

The atrocities of September 11th have been cynically used by the Bush administration as a pretext to pass draconian anti-terrorist legislation through Congress, abrogating civil liberties, and creating the Orwellian Office of Homeland Security, which has effectively given carte blanche to arrest and detain suspects incommunicado, and monitor electronic communication.

Follow The Money Trail—Who Profits?

Another key benefactor of the war on terror has been the military industrial complex. Before the September 11th attack, the Defense Department was in dire straights, having never passed a Government audit in the department's history, and according to a General Accounting Office (GAO) Inspector General's report, **COULD NOT ACCOUNT FOR \$2.4 TRILLION DOLLARS.** The Pentagon was faced with the prospect of massive budget cuts.

Post September 11th has been the largest increase in defense spending in U.S. history, paving the way for the multi-trillion-dollar Anti-ballistic Missile Defense Shield (ABM) that the

Federation of American Scientists has said is "doomed to fail", and the multi-billion-dollar Joint Strike Fighter.

Simply put, the "war on terrorism" is a face, a shambolic attempt to plunder the third-world resources, and extent American hegemony. The war has destabilized Asia, setting dangerous precedents, allowing any nation to attack another nation on the grounds of combating terrorism, as has been seen in Pakistan and India,

and is currently being seen in Israel.

When will military leaders learn that violence only begets violence?

If the United States is serious about ending terrorism, instead of bombing innocent Afghan civilians, the U.S. government should withdraw its support for despotic regimes, and stop imposing its will on smaller nations.

As Ghandi said: "An eye for an eye makes the whole world blind."

[End quoting from this insightful article.]

So the "war on terrorism" advances all the goals of the New World Order by the strategic use of intimidation and coercion on a global scale. Or as commentator Tom Beardon put it:

"In the new war, the first phase of WW-III has already been completed. Hence President Bush's recognition that this is a total war, and has to be taken to the enemy no matter where he may be hiding or in what sanctuary or in what foreign nation. This is an entirely different war than anything the U.S. has ever fought in its history. And before it is over, it is going to kill more Americans than have died in all the previous wars in our history. The news media and the public have not yet recognized that awful situation and predicament. Most are already thinking that, well, we won in Afghanistan, so it's just about over. Instead, it has only just begun."

The vast majority of Americans think this way exactly because they remain unaware of the greater forces at work determined to set the stage for World War III—itsself a mechanism to lower people's

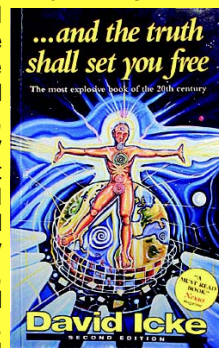
## ...and the truth shall set you free

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



OVER 500 PAGES  
\$21.95 (+ S/H)

resistance to the imposition of a New World Order. Since 9/11 we certainly have taken giant steps in that direction in the United States, steps that, even a week before 9/11, if proposed, would have seemed the implausible ingredients of a badly written fictional story.

But has the New World Order gang gone too far, too fast? Has this most recent "shock tactic" been enough to alert some ones who used to be the first to argue AGAINST conspiracy theories?

### Small Light At Tunnel's End?

A revealing article by James P. Tucker, Jr., appeared in the May 13 edition of the *American Free Press*. Their banner headline trumpeted the news: "USA Patriot Act Sanctions Snooping, Unconstitutional Searches & Seizures, Say Civil Libertarians". The intriguing subtitle read: "Right, Left Join To Fight For Privacy".

[Quoting excerpts:]

Rep. Bob Barr (R-GA), a leading advocate of the *Constitution* as written, was joined by left-wing Rep. Jerrold Nadler (D-NY) and flanked by representatives of the National Rifle Association and the American Civil Liberties Union when calling for congressional action to protect Americans from the *USA Patriot Act* (H.R. 3162).

"From medical records to surveillance cameras, and from government snooping on the Internet to recent calls for a national ID, we are seeing first-hand, each day, the importance of guarding our

right to privacy” Barr said. “All Americans deserve to know how new rules or regulations by the government will affect their right to privacy.”

Federal agencies would be required to produce a “privacy impact statement” upon proposing any new rule or regulation under the legislation. After a public comment period, the agency would be required to issue a final assessment explaining what steps are being taken to “minimize the impact on privacy” Barr said.

Similar legislation was introduced in the 106th Congress, but died without hearings. Barr said he hopes to quickly hold a hearing on the new bill in the Judiciary Committee.

[End quoting from this article.]

Under the same banner appears an article written by *American Free Press* staff, titled “Protect Yourself From Federal Intrusion”.

[Quoting excerpt:]

The *Patriot Act* “overrides state and federal privacy laws, allowing the FBI to compel disclosure of any kinds of records, including sensitive medical, educational, and library borrowing records, upon the mere claim they are connected with an intelligence investigation” reported the journal *American Libraries*.

“It allows enforcement agencies to search homes and offices without notifying the owner for days or weeks after, not only in terrorism cases, but in all cases—so-called ‘sneak and peek’ authority” the magazine said.

[End quoting.]

Then, in another article under the same banner, written by Mike Finch, titled “Some Americans Know A Con Job: Resistance To Anti-Terror Bill Grows—The Fight To Protect Liberty From Unconstitutional Laws And Out-Of-Control Bureaucrats Is Growing Throughout The Land”, we read:

[Quoting a portion:]

Across the nation, Americans are being joined by local officials in the fight to protect rights and liberties established under the *Constitution* from the encroachments of the *Patriot Act*.

In one of the more publicized examples of opposition, the Denver City Council defied the *Patriot Act* in a resolution stating it will uphold civil liberties and only allow police to investigate crimes when there is “reasonable suspicion” that a crime was committed.

“Many people throughout communities across the nation, including Denver, are concerned that certain provisions in the *Patriot Act* threaten civil rights and liberties guaranteed under the *Constitution*” stated the council. “The city and county of Denver have been, and remain, committed to the protection of civil rights and liberties for all people.”

“Denver will join many other cities around the country such as Portland, San Francisco, Detroit, and Ann Arbor in taking a principled stand against unconstitutional responses to September 11” Morse said.

[End quoting.]

Of course the media is instructed to avoid sharing news about these kinds of oppositional stances. If too many awaken to this noose being tightened around their necks, then it will not be possible to contain the resulting uproar.

Now, some of you historians out there may want to consider if the aggravations leading to this protest are really any different from the “noose” that brought about such uprisings as the Boston Tea Party in 1773. During the American Revolution, this was THE major protest against British control of the colonies, at the point where “enough was enough”.

Earlier, on March 5, 1770, the Boston Massacre signaled the first bloodshed of the American Revolution. British guards at the Boston Customs House opened

fire on a crowd, killing five. Among the issues involved were the general presence of British troops and the shooting of a Boston boy by a customs official.

Anyone feeling twinges of déjà vu yet?

Let’s take a moment now and turn the calendar back to the 1700s, and see just how far

we’ve come (or fallen) from the perspective of our Founding Fathers.

[Quoting excerpts:]

Thomas Paine—The Rights Of Man


The duty of man is not a wilderness of turnpike gates, through which he is to pass by tickets from one to the other. It is plain and simple, and consists but of two points. His duty to God, which every man must feel; and with respect to his neighbor, to do as he would be done by. If those to whom power is delegated do well, they will be respected; if not, they will be despised; and with regard to those whom no power is delegated, but who assume it, the rational world can know nothing of them.

Hitherto we have spoken only (and that but in part) of the natural rights of man. We have now to consider the civil rights of man, and to show how the one originates from the other. Man did not enter into society to become WORSE than he was before, not to have fewer rights than he had before, but to have those rights better secured. His natural rights are the foundation of all his civil rights. But in order to pursue this distinction with more precision, it will be necessary to mark the different qualities of natural and civil rights.

A few words will explain this. Natural rights are those which appertain to man in right of his existence. Of this kind are all the intellectual rights, or rights of the mind, and also all those rights of acting as an individual for his own comfort and happiness, which are not injurious to the natural rights of others. Civil rights are those which appertain to man in right of his being a member of society. Every civil right has, for its foundation, some natural right pre-existing in the individual, but to the enjoyment of which his individual power is not, in all cases, sufficiently competent. Of this kind are all those which relate to security and protection.

From this short view it will be easy to distinguish between that class of natural rights which man retains after entering into society, and those which he throws into the common stock as a member of society.

The natural rights which he retains are all those in which the POWER to execute it is as perfect in the individual as the right itself. Among this class, as is before mentioned, are all the intellectual rights, or rights of the mind; consequently religion is one of those rights. The natural rights which are not retained, are all those in which, though the right is perfect in the individual, the power to



## VATICAN ASSASSINS COMPANION CD-ROM

This is the same CD-ROM that is included with the book *VATICAN ASSASSINS* and contains 13 rare, historical, out-of-print books (over 4,000 pages!) used in the researching of that masterpiece volume.

Titles on the CD-ROM are: *The History of Romanism*, Dowling, 1845; *History of the Jesuits*, Nicolini, 1854; *Popery, Puseyism and Jesuitism*, Desanctis, 1905; *The Engineer Corps of Hell*, Sherman, 1883; *Secret Instructions of the Jesuits*, Brownlee, 1857; *The Black Pope*, Cusack, 1896; *The Jesuits*, Griesinger, 1903; *The Footprints of the Jesuits*, Thompson, 1894; *The Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk*, Monk, 1835; *The Thrilling Mysteries of a Convert Revealed!* Peterson, 1835; *The Jesuit Conspiracy: The Secret Plan of the Order*, Leone, 1848; *The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked*, Laurens, 1855; *Romanism as a World Power*, Kauffman, 1922. (The book *VATICAN ASSASSINS* is NOT included on this CD-ROM.)

**ONLY \$15.00**  
(SHIPPING INCLUDED)

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING**  
**OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

execute them is defective. They answer not his purpose. A man, by natural right, has a right to judge in his own cause; and so far as the right of the mind is concerned, he never surrenders it. But what availeth it him to judge, if he has not power to redress? He therefore deposits this right in the common stock of society, and takes the arm of society, of which he is a part, in preference and in addition to his own. Society GRANTS him nothing. Every man is a proprietor in society, and draws on the capital as a matter of right.

From these premises two or three certain conclusions will follow:

**FIRST: That every civil right grows out of a natural right; or, in other words, is a natural right exchanged.**

**SECONDLY: That civil power properly considered as such is made up of the aggregate of that class of the natural rights of man, which becomes defective in the individual in point of power, and answers not his purpose, but when collected to a focus becomes competent to the purpose of every one.**

**THIRDLY: That the power produced from the aggregate of natural rights, imperfect in power in the individual, cannot be applied to invade the natural rights which are retained in the individual, and in which the power to execute is as perfect as the right itself.**

[Elsewhere Thomas Paine said:]

A Constitution is not a thing in name only, but in fact. It has not an ideal, but a real existence; and wherever it cannot be produced in a visible form, there is none. A Constitution is a thing antecedent to a Government, and a Government is only the creature of a Constitution. The Constitution of a country is not the act of its Government, but of the people constituting a Government.

[End quoting.]

How many teenagers and young adults in high school and college American History courses do you think study these important discourses from our Founding Fathers? Another powerful reminder of our roots is offered by a little-known visionary, Abraham Williams, in a 1762 election sermon given in Boston.

[Quoting in part:]

Abraham Williams—1762

The great Governor of the World, imperceptibly, yet effectually influences the minds of men, in ways adapted to their rational nature, to execute His own Divine Schemes, with relation to this world and the next, to our temporal and everlasting interest. His wise and good

providence is to be acknowledged in all revolutions of government; and we ought sincerely to praise Him, for placing us under a government, so wide and good in its *Constitution* and administration.

Let us humbly adore and praise the Supreme Lord of the Universe, that He has so remarkably interposed, for the preservation of our civil *Constitution*, and that he gives us, so reasonably, hopes of its continuance to the latest generations. We still enjoy our liberties and properties, and the same free and good government, notwithstanding the attempts of domestic traitors, arbitrary bigoted tyrants, and foreign unrighteous enemies, in former and later times; He that sitteth on High, to whom victory belongs, has confounded the devices of the crafty, and scattered those that delight in such, and prompted by the lusts of ambition and covetousness, injuriously began war. Whatever new enemies join the unrighteous cause, yet from the justice of our cause, the deliverances and successes are already afforded us by the Lord of Host, the almighty Judge, that will do Right. We have reason to hope and trust, He will still favor us, and bring to nought the combinations of unreasonable men, and that the cause of Truth and Right shall finally prevail.

[End quoting.]

Let's consider one more thought widely held at the time the United States was a very young nation. This is from *The Essex Result*, by Theophilus Parsons, 1778, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

[Quoting in part:]

Theophilus Parsons—1778

The reason why the Supreme Governor of the world is a rightful and just Governor, and entitled to the allegiance of the universe, is because He is infinitely good, wise, and powerful. His goodness prompts Him to the best measures, His wisdom qualifies Him to discern them, and His power to effect them. In a state, likewise, the supreme power is best disposed of when it is so modeled and balanced, and rested in such hands that it has the greatest share of goodness, wisdom, and power, which is consistent with the lot of humanity.

[End quoting.]

Recognition of Creator Source, by whatever name, is woven among all the great discourses put forth at the time of our nation's birth. To what degree has that recognition been diminished in our modern era?

In an article titled *War On The Constitution*, which was sent to me by

## The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!

**PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:**

Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. These will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

**PRICE: \$45 (+S/H) Each**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

email, dated 5/15/02, and written by Rafe Husa, we are reminded of the philosophy that was central to the establishment of our freedoms.

[Quoting:]

*War On The Constitution*

The Founders saw the *Constitution* as a limiting document on the Federal government. They were afraid of exactly the kind of all-pervasive, intrusive Federal power. They repeatedly clarified that the *Constitution* was a restrictive document on the activities of the Federal government. The *Constitution*, contrary to what the public schools teach, delegates specific powers to the Federal government, and all other powers belong to either the states or the people.

The *Bill Of Rights* did not GIVE the people any rights (our rights are God-given). Consequently, the *Bill Of Rights* was a specific RESTRICTION on the activities of the Federal government, i.e., "Shall not be infringed." (2nd Amendment)

According to the debates at the ratification convention in Philadelphia, they did not see a need for the *Bill Of*

Rights, as they saw the *Constitution* as a very clear limitation of the Federal government. But many others who seem to have a portent of things to come pushed for the 10 amendments as a way to clearly delineate the limits to Federal Power.

“The enumeration in the *Constitution* of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.” — *U.S. Constitution, 9th Amendment.*

“The powers not delegated to the United States by the *Constitution*, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.” — *U.S. Constitution, 10th Amendment.*

[End quoting.]

It has been a gradual process, this slide into a dictatorship in “the land of the free and the home of the brave”. We had better start asking ourselves some tough questions before the hourglass runs completely out of time—and such questioning is no longer permitted.

#### Closing Thoughts

How can one raise such uneasy issues as I have shared herein and be called unpatriotic?

Rather, how can we NOT raise such issues and be called patriotic?

When is a nation held accountable for its lack of morality?

When is a President held accountable for his criminality?

When is Congress held accountable for selling our national soul?

When is the American media held accountable for chronic lying to the public?

HOW are they ALL held accountable for their deeds of national destruction?

What are we-the-people doing while OUR nation falls under such diabolical control? Are we Nero, fiddling while Rome burns?

It’s a “brave” new world, alright—one that even Huxley would not have envisioned. He would never have assumed that so many Americans could ignore so many blaring alarms.

And if media fairy tales are not quite enough to derail an enquiring public, our leaders further hide anything of consequence behind the cloak of “National Security” operations. Such a two-layer smokescreen keeps most of the American public pretty much ignorant of both the true crooks AND the extent of their criminal actions.

But think about it: In such a secretive society, there is no freedom, really.

Meanwhile, our deeply corrupt and compromised government blazes a path of destruction on many fronts, breaking the backs of the American people and throwing this nation into financial ruin—while feeding the pockets of the elite controllers, who profit enormously from a war machine that rolls right over the lives of our own citizenry.

America is now on a path of grave disaster, as we continue to walk this most dangerous tightrope, with freedom teetering in a most precarious balance. The emperor clearly wears no clothes—and yet we applaud him as he passes by

in what we are told are his very finest robes. After all, if we honestly acknowledge that something is wrong, then there follows that nagging responsibility to do something about it.

As a journalist, with the responsibility for providing a voice for many of conscience, I say to President Bush and his administration: You are seditious traitors of your country! If the befuddled majority American public does not judge you so, the long lens of history certainly will. You have betrayed our trust, and you have skewered the *Constitution Of The United States*, which represents the Highest Law of the Land, regardless of your actions which try to make it otherwise.

Shame on you all—you who have been entrusted with the leadership of this nation. That which you sow, you shall reap.

Shame on us all—for being so dumb and compliant as to allow pompous idiots and opportunists to make it so that future generations—our children and grandchildren—inheriting a nation locked in shackles and buried in debt, rather than the rich land of freedom envisioned by our Founding Fathers.

Thomas Jefferson said: “The price of freedom is eternal vigilance.” Not ball games and soap operas and mall shopping—and denial of the obvious.

Let’s be honest: Most Americans have not been vigilant, and the crooks in high places have taken total control thanks to our ignorance and laziness. And they now push on with their agenda for the destruction of a nation with an arrogance that daily grows more dangerous.

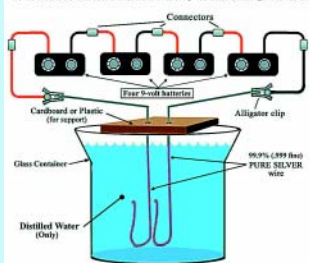
This arrogance is what created 9/11, created the treasonous *Patriot Bill* after 9/11, and set into motion the Office/Department of Homeland Security—which will ultimately represent one of the biggest threats to American liberties and freedoms this nation has ever seen.

But such forces of enslavement don’t work alone. In that regard we are daily witnessing the growth of another very dangerous trend: tyranny from our own tax-supported law enforcement agencies, who are now not bound by the *U.S. Constitution*. And in concert with that “muscle”, the entire power structure is setting itself OUTSIDE the law, ABOVE the law, BENDING the law—while the duped majority of the public clamor for more “protection” from a fabricated enemy of one sort or another.

One good example of this brazen arrogance in high places is revealed by Bush Junior’s recent quip: “If this were a dictatorship, it’d be a heck of a lot easier, just so long as I’m the dictator.” Well,

## Colloidal Silver Handbook

COLLOIDAL SILVER GENERATOR



### Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet  
\$7 (shipping included)

See next-to-last page for ordering  
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

### COLLOIDAL SILVER SOURCE FOR SPECTRUM READERS

If you are looking for a good, reliable, and affordable place to buy colloidal silver, or an affordable colloidal silver generator, here’s one for you that was featured in our Feb. 2000 article on colloidal silver:

#### CS PRO SYSTEMS

Toll free for orders: 888-710-2773.  
For info: 210-626-2546; website:  
<[www.csprosystems.com](http://www.csprosystems.com)>.

For about another month, they are selling 1 gallon of colloidal silver for \$75.00, 2 gallons for \$122.00, 4 gallons for \$220.00. (These prices INCLUDE SHIPPING and are good as of press time.) They also have smaller sizes available.

Please be sure and tell them that *The SPECTRUM* sent you!



he's working on it—and Congress and the American people are mostly helping him. They don't call him George "Caesar" Bush for nothing.

The *USA Patriot Act* of 2001 is, plainly put, an arrogant act of treason. The New World Order has never made such vast headway with one brush stroke as through that *Act*. Our unalienable rights can never be taken away—unless we GIVE them away—for they are rights bestowed by our Creator. And no law, no government, no act of force will make it otherwise.

Thomas Jefferson also said: "I know of no safe depository of the ultimate powers of society **but the people themselves**, and if we think them not enlightened enough to exercise their control with a wholesome discretion, the remedy is not to take it from them, but to inform their discretion by education."

This formidable, God-given power OF the people is what the elite controllers fear most. By extension then, it is obvious why education, especially broad-based education through the media, is THE key—to either freedom or enslavement, depending upon what is served at the banquet table: the poison of lies or the nutrition of Truth. Properly informed, we-the-people most certainly CAN stop the madness. We CAN stop the hypocrisy.

Why allow a media, controlled by an even more corrupted government, to tell US what to think? Since when was it right for the tail to wag the dog?

We are brainwashed daily to believe that to question governmental and military decisions means a glaring lack of patriotism—and perhaps even suggests criminal behavior of some kind. Don't fall for such baloney.

Because, in reality, these power brokers ARE answerable to the American people, for it is the American people who ultimately run this country and not the other way around—at least, that is what the framers of our *Constitution* intended!

It is only through a traitorous government and conscience-less media that the American people are being coerced into feeling that any questioning means unpatriotic disrespect for authority.

WHOSE AUTHORITY IS IT, ANYWAY?! This is OUR country! It belongs to we-the-people—not to the politicians—who are supposed to be working FOR us, not AGAINST us! We should question EVERYTHING with the vigilance our Founding Fathers so strongly urged. And thus, to answer the question: it is OUR authority that matters in the end.

But now for the Achilles' heel: That

intense degree of spin-doctoring by the crooks in high secret places takes a lot of energy and constant effort. Or else holes appear in the façade and Truth leaks through. In fact, Truth leaks through anyway because no such disinformation machinery is perfect.

Thankfully, that's exactly what is happening, for the media's fairy tales are not quite mesmerizing enough to completely fool all of the public. Some do see what's REALLY going on—especially those who make an effort to read and support TRUE educational resources such as this publication.

The result of such an awakening to Truth is that an anger is building within the hearts of this growing number of Americans. If this anger is not acknowledged—which it is not, dare not be, by those in control—then that energy will continue to grow and will ultimately erupt into something formidable, something perhaps of such violent consequence that the nation itself could be torn apart. This growing sentiment is being carried on the wind. It is something sensed like an approaching summer storm.

It is even something being joyfully monitored by conscientious observers of this movement, such as Don Harkins so brilliantly writes about, at the top of this month's News Desk.

If history has taught us anything, it is that the American people, when not purposely bombarded with distractions,

are an industrious, creative lot with a good heart. But they do not suffer fools—especially fools masquerading as politicians who are supposed to be representing their interests.

Thus it becomes a dangerous venture, a move onto very thin ice, to lie so audaciously to the American people in an attempt to manipulate their trusting nature. Once awakened to such deceit, they will surely rise up, and they will remove from government those responsible for such treasonous behavior. The Boston Tea Party could well have a sequel one of these days soon.

Not everyone is asleep, Mr. President. Not everyone buys your "terrorist" tale, Mr. President. Not everyone is afraid to stand up and speak, Mr. President. Not everyone hesitates to ask the hard questions, Mr. President. How dare you put our nation—its trusting people and its great resources—so squarely in harm's way!

Never would I raise a hand, a sword, a gun, or any violent means against this nation or its elite controllers or their dutiful puppets; yet it is my solemn responsibility—as a journalist—to raise a critical pen in considered opposition to the pure evil which unfolds before our national eyes. For the sake of our nation and world peace, let's be honest: The emperor wears no clothes!

Too harsh, you say, Mr. President? No, Mr. President, not nearly harsh enough!

Happy Fourth of July. △



“About this ‘Liberty or Death’ business, Mr. Henry. Isn't there some reasonable position in between?”

# America Through The Looking Glass

*Editor's note: The following brilliant (and at times wickedly witty) essay is like a decadent dessert to follow the nourishing meal of Rick Martin's front-page story. As Rick pointed out therein, NOT everyone is asleep or looking the other way. Ones like you readers (and financial supporters) of this publication are not about to be hoodwinked (and yes, I use that word with a nod to its Masonic heritage) by the likes of the clown-puppets in Washington—many of whom are high-degree Masons who take their orders from still higher clown-princes of Darkness.*

*The following article came to us by way of Carol Adler, as Globe-Intel Report Number 49, for April 19, 2002. (Go back to our front-page feature story for May 2002 to refresh your memory about this great information resource.)*

*According to Carol: "David McGowan is the author of Derailing Democracy (Common Courage Press, March 2000) and he is currently working on a new book. He resides in the San Fernando Valley [near Los Angeles]."*

*We are grateful that TRUE American patriots such as David McGowan are speaking out with a clear and gutsy voice to point out what too many others are afraid to admit: that the emperor wears no clothes!*

*Or as David put it so vividly: "...you ponder when this extended acid trip began, and if and when it is going to end. What will it take to wake the American people up to the fact that there is something seriously wrong with this picture?"*

## **4/8/02 DAVID MCGOWAN**

If there has ever been a more bizarre presidential team in place at the White House at any other time in U.S. history, it doesn't immediately come to mind.

Consider, if you will, that we have a vice-president (and I use that term rather loosely) who has all but disappeared from public view, without any kind of credible

explanation having been given to the American people. It appeared at first as though Cheney's vanishing act was a temporary and cynical ploy that would allow George the Younger to appear as though he were actually running the show.

But six months have now passed and Dick has only been whipped out for a few passing photo-ops (and to do some arm-twisting in the Middle East). Never before, even during times of World or Civil War, has such secrecy and security ever been deemed necessary. What possible explanation can there be for this? What credible threats is the vice-president facing?

The only possible danger that Cheney could find himself in would be facing impeachment proceedings for, among other things, his involvement in the Enron scandal and his questionable dealings with Iraq. But that of course could only happen if we had a Congress that wasn't as fully corrupt as the White House team that they are supposed to provide checks and balances on.

Consider also that we have a president (and I use that term even more loosely) who is so intellectually challenged that before even losing the election he had already issued enough verbal gaffes to fill a book or two. He seemingly cannot open his mouth to utter an unscripted response without lapsing into almost complete incoherence, as though he received his English instruction via home-schooling by his dad.

On top of that, he has appeared in public no fewer than three times now with noticeably large bruises/contusions on his face. First there was the enormous bandage he sported in the dark days of the "hanging chads". Then there were the obvious contusions late in the year that would have gone without mention were it not for a reporter's question; only then did the White House hurriedly issue a claim that Bush had had lesions removed from his face.

And then we were treated to the sublimely comical story that our fearless

leader lost consciousness while snacking on a pretzel and fell face-first into a coffee table. (I could make a cheap joke here about the "leader of the free world" being unable to watch TV and chew pretzels at the same time, but will refrain from doing so.) And we were told that this is actually a very common occurrence.

Say what? In what parallel universe is this a common occurrence? What exactly is going on behind closed doors on Pennsylvania Avenue?

Is Poppy Bush trying to slap some sense into his brain-addled youngster? Is George hitting the bottle a little too hard—just before hitting the floor? Is Stepford-wife Laura a closet dominatrix who sometimes gets a little carried away? ("Goddamnit, Laura! How many times do I have to tell you? Stay away from the face!") Something is obviously not quite right here.

The media though doesn't seem to find anything unusual about the George and Dick Show. Nary a question has been raised about what exactly Cheney is doing in his "secure" location. Bush's incoherent mumblings, brain-deadening jingoism, and stunning lack of knowledge about any issue of any significance are somehow presented as though the man has magically assumed presidential stature unequalled in U.S. history.

What the hell is going on here?

For the most part, just business-as-usual as the media performs its time-honored role of covering-up for the inadequacies and crimes of our "elected" leaders. Yet it has become bizarrely surreal as the press struggles mightily to continue performing that function, even while faced with an administration both arrogant and criminal almost beyond human comprehension.

How are we to digest the events of the last year? The wholesale theft of a presidential election, the massive give-aways to the largest and most corrupt corporations in the country, the largely unexplained and completely uninvestigated September 11 attacks, the declaration of open-ended war on much of the world, the rapidly escalating attacks on civil liberties and privacy rights.

Millions are surely struggling to make sense of their world as the full extent of the corruption of the American political, economic, and legal systems is increasingly laid bare. Denial is a fierce weapon, but it does have its limits, even when aided and abetted by a "mental health" community that hands out MK-ULTRA-derived anti-anxiety and anti-depressant drugs like Halloween candy.

How are we to make sense of a vast sea of media outlets all shouting the same lies and all failing to ask the most obvious of

questions? How are we to account for an allegedly thriving “alternative” press that takes at face value the official version of the events of September 11—pretending not to notice the gaping holes in the story?

*[Editor’s note: That “blind spot” is exactly what sets apart a publication like you are now holding, The SPECTRUM, from those who mask their TRUE role (disinformation agents) by calling themselves “alternative press” publications. But they always reveal themselves by presenting half truths which lead you down dead-end roads of thought that don’t put 2+2 together. Pretty soon you get rightly suspicious.]*

*And then we can’t forget those who inadvertently assist the disinformation machinery by virtue of a special talent for sheer dumbness. These clueless icons of our higher educational system often are assisted into lofty positions as “expert witnesses” and “media spokespersons” on their specialty subject—you know: the ones who tell you what you’re supposed to think.*

*Perhaps the many requests for extra copies of our October 2001 issue, covering the 9/11 tragedy without “blind spots”, was the best compliment we could have received—like the cook whose dinner guests all ask for seconds!*

*There is no doubt that MANY are starving for Truth. Please help us to stay afloat financially so that we may continue providing that Truth.]*

And how are we to make sense of the fact that the leading voices of the supposed “left” have questioned the events of 9/11 only in terms of so-called “blowback”—carefully avoiding questioning the underlying assumption that “Osama did it”?

And how long can we cling to the futile hope that the Democratic Party is somehow going to ride to the rescue and get us out of this mess? The party whose two standard-bearers, “Animatronic Al” Gore and Joe “Jews for Fascism” Lieberman, have openly cheered the “War on Terrorism”, all but demanded its expansion into Iraq, endorsed the preposterous notion of an “Axis of Evil”, and given favorable reviews to America’s new nuclear “Posture”? The party whose congressional members, in both houses, have embraced nearly every reactionary appointment by the Bush regime, signed on to every openly fascistic “security” measure that has come their way, given a huge thumbs-up to virtually unlimited military spending, and failed completely to voice even the tiniest protest over the flagrant theft of the election, or to launch any sort of an investigation into the

events of September 11?

And those are just a few of the Democratic Party’s recent sins.

Of course, our learned opinion-shapers insist that the Democrats’ hands are tied, hampered by the massive public support behind the Bush agenda. Opinion polls, brought to you by the very same media to whom lying is an art form, keep insisting that to be the case. And I have a couple of towers in New York that I can let you have for a real good price.

The truth is that the Democratic Party, quite frankly, offers no resistance to the Bush juggernaut because they differ from their Republican counterparts only in that they give slightly more lip-service to social issues. And that, of course, is only posturing for public consumption.

Changing the party in charge of the White House and/or Congress isn’t going to significantly alter the agenda. Everyone of any importance in Washington is on-board the war train for the long haul. And the notion that the war is being prolonged just to gain a Republican advantage in the 2002 and 2004 elections, propagated by many a pseudo-dissident journalist, is pure fantasy.

**As has been made quite clear by a steady stream of official statements, this is a “war” without end—a war with the goal of wiping out any and all pockets of resistance throughout the world, including here on the home front, to the corporate and military elite’s vision of a system of global fascism, and with the parallel goal of identifying false enemies to keep the American people too frightened, disoriented, and disjointed to fight back against the encroaching police state.**

Doesn’t anybody read Orwell anymore?

But I know how comforting it is to believe in the American ship of state. To believe in the two-party system. To believe in the Democratic Party as the party of the people. To believe that things will be OK again just as soon as the next election rolls around and we can get “our” party back in charge. To believe that our obviously free press isn’t really lying to us. To believe that “this too shall pass” and that we’ll be back to “normal” soon.

It wasn’t that long ago that I was a believer.

But that was before I joined the ranks of those who inhabit a strange, hallucinatory world that is roughly akin to waking up every morning finding yourself trapped in a cheesy sci-fi film. Clicking on the TV, you find that the same lies that you just heard the day before are still spewing out. Turning the channel, you discover that everyone is telling the same lies, in the

same way, using the same catch-phrases—as though if everyone repeats them, they somehow acquire some kind of inherent meaning.

No matter how many times you change the channel, all you hear is: “war on terrorism—axis of evil—rule of law—evildoers—weapons of mass destruction—enduring freedom—9/11—9/11—9-11.”

You briefly ponder whether you might be a victim of some kind of practical joke, an unwitting participant in some kind of new “reality show”. But then you find that everyone else seems to believe the lies, or at least they pretend to. Could they all be in on the joke? And if this isn’t a joke, then how come you seem to be the only one who can see so clearly that the emperor has no clothes?

You hear on the news that the key witness in the biggest financial scandal in the nation’s history has been found shot to death in his car not long before he is to begin delivering his testimony.

“Holy shit!” you say. “They’re killing off witnesses in broad daylight.” But no, the somber newscasters all intone, it was an unfortunate suicide.

**DAVID ICKE VIDEOS**

Over 6-hours

Current **SPECTRUM** subscribers save \*\$10.00

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke’s unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a “racist”.

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result.

**GET THIS 3-VIDEO SET (6-1/2 HOURS) FOR \$59.95 (+S/H). \*CURRENT SPECTRUM SUBSCRIBERS PAY ONLY \$49.95 (+S/H). SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

“Ha!” you say. “Nobody’s going to believe that one. The shit is really going to fly now.” You remember back to when Vince Foster supposedly committed [two-bullet] suicide, and how the “liberal” media had a field day with the story.

“Payback’s a bitch” you say to yourself. “The Dumbocrats are going to get some mileage out of this one.”

But nobody says a word! No one on Capitol Hill; no one in the press corps.

You mention to some co-workers that the suicide story sounds a little suspect, and they look at you as though you are wearing an “I Love Osama” button on your lapel—as they robotically ask you if you’ve been to see *Black Hawk Down* yet. Realizing that you’ve blown your cover, you start nervously watching out of the corner of your eye for the goon squad to arrive and send you happily on your way to Guantanamo.

The Enron scandal, you quickly realize, is not going to be seriously investigated, just as the coup-like nature of the election wasn’t investigated, and just as the “terrorist” attacks on Washington and New York aren’t being investigated, and just like the anthrax attacks—so obviously timed to ratchet up the level of fear and outrage among the American people—aren’t being investigated.

**You absent-mindedly take note of the “terrorist alert” warning color for the day, as you ponder when this extended acid trip began, and if and when it is going to end. What will it take to wake the American people up to the fact that there is something seriously wrong with this picture?**

The mounting of a coup d’etat in that diseased appendage known as Florida didn’t do it. Nor did the Supreme Court arrogantly ruling that the American people have no right to have their votes counted in a presidential election. Nor the revelation that the Bush regime—itsself a shamelessly illegal, unconstitutionally-assembled government—has established an even more illegal, secret, and unaccountable “shadow” government. And neither did the fact that military tribunals have been proscribed that have the authority to hand down anonymous death sentences based on secret evidence presented by government-appointed lawyers.

The indefinite detention of “suspects” held without charges in undisclosed locations and largely deprived of legal counsel, didn’t do it. Nor the open talk of torturing these

same “suspects”. Nor the open admissions of an emerging surveillance infrastructure that goes far beyond anything Orwell ever envisioned. Nor even the deliberate leaking of the country’s sociopathic “Nuclear Posture Review”. And, as we have seen repeatedly in the past, mercilessly bombing yet another civilian population in yet another oil-driven military venture certainly didn’t do it.

**Is the control too complete—control not just of information, but of thought? Are we so blinded by propaganda, and so desperately clinging to the basic human desire to view ourselves as the good guys, that we are fundamentally incapable of taking an objective look at the world we live in? Can the government get away with literally any lie, no matter how brazen? Is there no hope?**

Or is the script of this particular Roger Corman flick somewhat different than what it appears to be?

**What if you’re not the only sane person left in a world gone mad? What if there are millions of others out there, all harboring serious doubts about the increasingly unpalatable servings of “news” we are being dished-up? And what if the number of such individuals is growing every day?**

What if the constant touting of Bush’s alleged popularity is all part of a well-orchestrated psy-war campaign aimed at stifling dissent by intimidating doubters in the crowd into keeping their opinions to themselves, lest they be viewed as clinically insane for failing to interpret reality in the same way that everyone else purportedly does?

A campaign designed to make you feel, in other words, precisely as you now do: alone, isolated, frustrated, powerless, frightened, and confused. A part of that campaign seems to involve, amazingly enough, efforts to taunt you—to rub in your face your utter powerlessness—by dropping tantalizing hints along the way,

as though you are being dared to do something about it.

Wasn’t it, after all, France’s *Le Figaro* that dropped that little bombshell about bin Laden meeting a CIA operative in a Dubai hospital room shortly before September 11? And isn’t *Le Figaro* owned by the Carlyle Group, whose investors and principals include the Bushes, the bin Ladens, and various ranking members of the national security infrastructure?

And wasn’t it that mouthpiece of the far-right, the *Wall Street Journal*, that dropped the story about the stock market manipulations that occurred in the days immediately preceding the September 11 attacks?

And wasn’t it a vice-president of the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, itself a fully-integrated part of the military/intelligence complex, who initially identified the collapse of the World Trade Center towers as controlled implosions?

And wasn’t it James Bamford (a man with uncomfortably close connections to numerous NSA operatives), working with Doubleday (a publisher not known for bringing the work of dissident authors to light), whose book—released just five months before 9/11—revealed the details of “Operation Northwoods”, a purported anti-Cuban operation involving a staged provocation with marked similarities to the events of September 11?

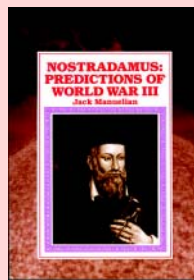
And what of the obviously deliberate, and curiously well-publicized, leaks of the so-called Nuclear Posture Review, of the existence of Dick’s “shadow” government, and of the proposed Ministry of Propaganda?

(All of these leaks were, notably, disinformational. The premise of the Nuclear Posture Review, for instance, was that America’s eagerness to unleash nuclear weapons came about in response to the September 11 attacks. Earlier documents reveal, however, that the United States has been itching to cross the nuclear threshold since long before last September. The reports of the establishment of a “shadow” government implied that America hasn’t long been run from behind the curtain. And the uproar over the proposed establishment of a disinformation ministry served to cloak the fact that the overwhelming majority of the news we already get is government approved disinformation/propaganda.)

Why leave all these crumbs scattered along the evidence trail?

### ***Nostradamus: Predictions Of World War III***

After the 9/11/01 disaster at the World Trade Center, there is a renewed interest in what the great seer Nostradamus had to say. This book is a serious study of his predictions, based upon the author’s research into the original manuscripts. His work details the struggle that is going on in the Middle East and the ongoing conflict between the Christian world and the Islamic world. Jack Manuelian has combed through the prophecies of more modern seers, pointing out how they may agree with what Nostradamus had to say. He offers hope for mankind, but admits that it is troubled times we live in. What will be the outcome? Read the book and decide for yourself.



**\$15.00 (+SH)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

It's a little something the spooks like to call "Mind War"—more commonly known on the streets as "fucking with your head". They WANT you to feel as though you are stuck in the *Twilight Zone*. I believe Mr. Orwell referred to it as a state of "controlled insanity".

**But even with the endless blizzard of propaganda—coming straight at you from all directions, including from virtually every avenue of the media, "news" and "entertainment" alike—there are clear indications emerging that there is considerably more dissent out there, considerably more questions being raised, than we are being led to believe.**

As just one indication, several commentators have noted that Michael Moore's new book, *Stupid White Men*, is selling like hotcakes, despite the fact that conventional wisdom holds that there is currently no market for what is reportedly a fairly harsh assessment of America under a Bush.

[Editor's note: Regular readers will recall the Michael Moore "uprising" has been the subject of several past News Desk articles, and again this month. The tug-of-war between suppressing the Truth and making a lot of money on his book has been quite a dilemma for some of the crooks in high places, who must be fighting among themselves.]

Perhaps a more significant measure of the level of discontent and frustration among the American people was reflected in the shockingly low turnout for the recent California gubernatorial primary. As the *Los Angeles Times* reported:

"After the terrorists struck and the buildings fell, Americans united in a surge of patriotism not seen in a generation. On Tuesday in California, citizens were asked to join in what may be the most patriotic ritual of all, the celebration of democracy known as voting. Two out of three registered voters were no-shows."

The article also noted that many eligible voters didn't even bother to register. The net result was that nearly FOUR OUT OF FIVE eligible California voters opted not to cast a vote in the March primary. The *Times* further noted that the California election was a continuation of a post-September 11 trend:

"In Washington, for instance, turnout for the November general election—which featured two ballot initiatives on taxes—was 13 percentage points below the 1999 figure. Virginia and New Jersey elected governors in November, and turnout was down about 3% and 7%, respectively, from the previous governor's races in 1997.

"In Georgia, meanwhile, a special election to fill a state Senate seat was decided by just 3% of the electorate: 'It's always low in specials, but we usually get 15%' lamented Georgia's director of elections, Linda Beazley. 'This is dismal. What's wrong with our voters?'"

A concerted effort is made by the *Times* reporter to offer up any number of excuses for the dismal voter turnout. But three words in the article, uttered by a small-business owner in Fresno, pretty much said it all: "**Politics are crooked.**" Or, to elaborate just a bit, a large majority of citizens recognize that voting—when presented with hand-picked, interchangeable candidates—is not a true exercise of democracy, but rather an exercise in futility.

Perhaps one of the clearest indications that large sectors of the American electorate aren't buying the mainstream-media line is the fact that the decades-long effort to discredit and marginalize those dissidents derisively referred to as "conspiracy theorists" has been stepped-up dramatically in recent months, by both the corporate media and the self-proclaimed "alternative" press.

Prominent among those heaping derision on "conspiracy theories" is *The Nation's* David Corn. Among other inanities, a piece penned by Corn makes the rather remarkable claim that: "Simply put, the spies and special agents are not good enough, evil enough, or gutsy enough to mount this operation.... Such an operation—to execute the simultaneous destruction of the two towers, a piece of the Pentagon, and four airplanes, and make it appear as if it all was done by another party—is far beyond the skill level of U.S. intelligence."

No—an operation of that sort would clearly require a loosely-organized band of poorly-equipped cave-dwellers.

There's no way that the largest and most well-funded intelligence network the world has ever seen could pull off something like that. They may be capable of rigging foreign elections, routinely plotting and carrying out assassinations and coups, and "destabilizing" the economies and political structures of various hapless nations, but it clearly strains credulity to posit that they could hijack a few planes.

They may have an enormous, secret, and unaccountable budget, "front" companies and organizations set up in every corner of the globe, and prominent mouthpieces installed throughout academia, the media, the legal community, the mental health community, the entertainment community, the medical community, and pretty much every other

community that is in a position to influence public opinion; and they may control proxy armies and fascist (though certainly not "terrorist") cells around the world, and they may have their very own private air force, but certainly no one would ever seriously suggest that such a vast intelligence network could pull off something of the magnitude of what the world saw on September 11.

As yet another reason why alternative explanations of 9/11 are, in Corn's words, "absurd", "tripe", and "crap", he makes the bold claim that: "In the spy world some things [are] beyond the pale." One of those things, insists Corn, is "kill[ing] an American citizen". That would certainly take the wind out of the sails of many a "conspiracy theory"—if it weren't a statement totally unsupported by the historical record.

Corn has already been challenged in print by such writers as Stephen Gowans, Alex Constantine, and Michael Ruppert, who is identified in the Corn article as one of those who are promoting conspiracy theories "too silly to address". Corn has also, apparently, been challenged by many of his readers. In an *L.A. Times* opinion piece, he complains of the response to his missive: "I was besieged by people accusing me of being a CIA disinformation agent." Imagine that.

Corn ends his diatribe on an interesting note: "Perhaps there's a Pentagon or CIA office that churns out this material. It's mission: distract people from the real wrongdoing." There is little doubt that at least some of the conspiracy theories seeking to explain the events of September 11 have been put out as deliberate disinformation to muddy the waters. But when it comes to distracting people from the "real wrongdoing", few allegedly progressive publications do as good a job at that as does the one that Corn is associated with.

The *L.A. Times* piece, written by Gale Holland a few weeks after the Corn article was posted, is a particularly offensive attack on "conspiracy theorists". The article, entitled "Have You Heard About Osama's Cheez-It Stash?", is illustrated with oversized, side-by-side photos of Osama bin Laden and, naturally enough, Elvis Presley. The obvious and rather heavy-handed intent is to equate alternative explanations for the September 11 attacks with Elvis sightings.

Apparently the newspaper didn't have any stock photos of any "alien grays" to accompany the article.

Holland refers dismissively to what he calls a "conspiracy lobby, a tiny but

persistent subgroup spawned by the John F. Kennedy assassination” that is obsessed with “shadowy government agencies with Maxwell Smartish-sounding acronyms.”

As for how this “persistent subgroup” views September 11, Holland writes that: “In the misty climes where the far left meets the far right, conspiracy theories have begun to dominate the 9/11 rumor mill. The basic premise is that President Bush/the CIA/Big Oil either planned the attacks or let them happen to secure a U.S. oil pipeline/take over the Middle East/launch a one-world government.”

Well—let’s see now. Is it “conspiracy theorizing” to posit that Bush, the CIA and “Big Oil” would work together towards a common cause? Is there any political family in the country with closer and more extensive ties to both the CIA and the oil industry than the Bush family? Isn’t it only stating the obvious to note that this triumvirate shares common interests and goals—goals that were in fact advanced as a result of the “terrorist” attacks?

As for the pipeline, it is a well-documented fact that the U.S. has long harbored plans to build both oil and natural gas pipelines through the nation of Afghanistan. It is also an established fact that the oil companies have long coveted having a “stable regime” (which is to say, a regime under the direct control of the U.S.) in place before committing to constructing those pipelines. And it has already been reported that those pipeline plans, which have languished in recent years, have now been put on the fast track.

As for the Middle East, it certainly appears as though there is a major effort underway to destabilize the entire region—currently being spearheaded by the U.S.-armed proxy known as Israel, but likely soon to be coupled with a U.S. invasion of Iraq, accompanied by general mayhem in the area. It should also be noted that oil-rich Central Asia is quite obviously slated to be brought under the control of the U.S. as well, with troop deployments and the building of military bases in the region accelerating rapidly.

And as for the notion of a one-world government, what exactly does Holland think IS the goal of all those “Maxwell Smartish-sounding acronyms”—the IMF, the WTO, the CFR, the TLC—if not to turn the planet into one global marketplace governed only by corporate spreadsheets—a global marketplace that can be exploited and pillaged to consolidate all of the world’s

wealth into the hands of the few?

Even while dismissing “conspiracy theories” Holland obliquely acknowledges the implausibility of the official 9/11 story: “Faced with the inexplicable, we seem to take comfort in irrational pseudo-explanations.” Or perhaps, when faced with the irrational pseudo-explanations offered by the state, we take comfort in searching for a more rational, logical explanation. Or, as Gowans has written for *Swans*: “Where the official conspiracy theory is so bad, other conspiracy theories rush in to fill the void.”

Also jumping into the conspiracy-bashing fray, the very same week that the *L.A. Times* opinion piece was published, was the allegedly progressive *L.A. Weekly*. A report by Ella Taylor purported to shed light on the KPFFK controversy by declaring the “jewel in [the station’s] crown” to be Marc Cooper, the “left’s” leading cheerleader for the “War On Terror” and an unapologetic supporter of the *Warren Report*.

Throughout the article, Taylor refers to anyone whose politics fall to the left of hers—which is to say, anyone who is even vaguely progressive—as “hard-line Marxists”, the “Marxist left”, the “far left” which spouts “vulgar Marxist doctrine”, and finally as the “loony left”. Exemplifying the “far left”, according to Taylor, is “Amy Goodman’s popular *Democracy Now*”—easily the most honest offering the station serves up.

Singled out for derision in Taylor’s tirade, as he was by both Corn and Holland, is Michael Ruppert, a former LAPD investigator who runs the *From The Wilderness* Internet website ([www.copvicia.com](http://www.copvicia.com)) and newsletter. In the *Weekly* piece, he is described as a “defrocked cop” and a “nutball conspiracy theorist”. That title is bestowed upon him for the sin of having compiled a timeline of occurrences in the months leading up to September 11, drawn from respectable media sources, that all raise serious questions about the

official version of events.

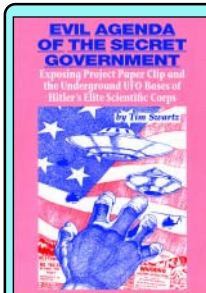
As for Taylor’s hero—Marc Cooper, one of Corn’s fellow scribes at *The Nation*—she notes that he “has received hundreds of e-mails insinuating that he survived the coup in Chile because he’s a CIA agent who plotted the murder of his boss, Salvador Allende.” Imagine that.

The conspiracy debunkers are striking on other fronts as well. A website billing itself as the *Urban Legends Reference Pages* ([www.snopes2.com](http://www.snopes2.com)) has skyrocketed in popularity in the post-9/11 world, largely due to numerous citations in the print and broadcast media (Holland’s *L.A. Times* piece references the site twice). Along with purportedly debunking so-called “urban legends”, the site has focused its attention of late on various September 11 “conspiracy theories”.

On television, cable’s TNN premiered its new *Conspiracy Zone* in January 2002. The primary purpose of the show appears to be to make “conspiracy theorists” the butt of jokes by the show’s marginally talented host, Kevin Nealon, and by the show’s almost entirely untalented celebrity guests, such as Gabe “Welcome Back, Kotter” Kaplan and Adam “The Man Show” Carrola.

The most recent airing of the show, on March 31, 2002, featured an appearance by, of all people, Mike Ruppert, to discuss the 1968 assassination of Robert Kennedy. Every effort was made to discredit the facts brought to the table by Ruppert (who came very well prepared), but the ringer brought in for the job, Ann Coulter, was clearly outclassed and reduced to repeatedly making the asinine assertion that “million-to-one coincidences” actually occur millions of times every day, and so we should expect to find numerous oddities and discrepancies littered throughout the RFK evidence.

Coulter is, by the way, the very same reprehensible individual who recently wrote in the *National Review* that America’s response to the perpetrators of September 11 should be to “invade their countries, kill their leaders, and convert them to Christianity”. More recently, princess Ann has been quoted as saying: “In contemplating college liberals, you really regret, once again, that John Walker is not getting the death penalty. We need to execute people like John Walker in order to physically intimidate liberals by making them realize that they could be killed, too. Otherwise they will turn out into



**\$10.00 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

## EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT

BY TIM SWARTZ

Exposes Project “Paper Clip” and the underground UFO bases of Hitler’s elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged.

Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

outright traitors.” Talk about your “nutballs”.

The question that needs to be raised here is: why is all this energy being expended to discredit “conspiracy theorists”? If we’re just talking here about a few “nutballs” preaching to a “tiny subgroup”, then why all the fuss? What possible threat to the purportedly rock-solid American system could such a marginalized group pose?

As anyone who has ever published material in this country that falls outside of the boundaries of acceptable dissent can tell you, the first response of the power structure is not to attack the messenger; it is to IGNORE the messenger. If the publication receives no mention by the media, if it garners no reviews and—as is virtually always the case—the publisher lacks the resources and/or the opportunities to market the work, then for all intents and purposes the published material does not exist.

It is only if and when the information manages to find an audience DESPITE the obstacles erected, despite being ignored in the hopes that it would just go away, that the second line of defense kicks in: destroy, by any means necessary, the credibility of the source.

**We can only conclude from this, then, that “conspiracy theories” are beginning to reach a much wider, and much more receptive, audience than the boys in Washington are comfortable with. And that which can’t be ignored must be destroyed.**

Coupled with the depressed voter turnouts and the apparent hunger by the American people for books critical of the current agenda, it begins to look as though there may be a considerable amount of dissent bubbling just beneath America’s tranquil surface.

That simmering anger and frustration can be gauged in another way as well—by perusing the e-mails that are pouring in to websites that offer alternative 9/11 scenarios. The confusion, anger, and fear is palpable in such mailings. They frequently begin something like this: “I have never considered myself to be a conspiracy theorist, but—”

The desperation evident in such mailings is striking, as respondents struggle mightily to find answers to questions they never thought they would be asking. One such letter, drawn from my own mailbag, captures quite eloquently the spirit of such letter writers. It is reproduced here just as it was received:

“I am 52 years old, an Episcopal nun (formerly a professional musician and, before quitting my day job, a math teacher), and the executive director of a

small non-profit organization—an interfaith meditation center. I’m a pretty mainstream sort of person—liberal on most issues and conservative on a few. I’m moderately well educated (master’s degree), reasonably well read, and considerably well traveled—having studied some in England and worked for years in both Ireland and South Africa, as well as various parts of the United States.

“Until quite recently I considered ‘conspiracy theorists’ to be, at best, pathetically misguided and, more likely, suffering from paranoid delusions. I don’t know what was the wake-up call for me after September 11. Maybe it was Dan Rather prostituting himself on the *Dave Letterman Show*. Maybe it was *TIME* magazine’s photograph of Osama bin Laden in evil red. Maybe it was watching unprecedented war powers handed to the Executive branch with only one congressperson daring to utter a lone plea for moderation that hardly qualifies as dissent. Maybe it was that implosion of the towers that looked suspect from the get-go. I’m the only person I know who has actually read huge chunks of that so-called *Patriot’s Act* and it makes my blood run cold.

**“I knew then that I was watching a coup inexorably unfold and I’m sick at heart.**

“I’ve only talked about any of this with one trusted colleague, who warned me that I was starting to sound like those crackpots who think the Moon landings were faked. I don’t dare tell him that I’m actually having my serious doubts about that too. (Why haven’t we gone back in 30 years? Why has no other nation duplicated the feat?)

“I’m wondering if I’m losing it or finally seeing clearly. The magnitude of it all is devastating. The ‘cognitive dissonance’ is horribly painful. I understand why people turn off their faculties for critical thought and inquiry; they want to be able to sleep in their beds in reasonable peace.

“What do you propose that ordinary people like me actually do? I currently live in a very conservative part of the country where the flag-waving jingoism is nauseating.”

E-mails such as this pile up in my in-box day after day, week after week,

awaiting answers that are difficult to come by. What, indeed, can ordinary people do to reverse the course we are on? How are we to begin to fight back against a system that few seem to even recognize as an enemy of the people?

The best advice that I can offer at this time to all those who currently inhabit *The Twilight Zone* is to let your voices be heard. Stop biting your tongues and begging off from engaging in political debates. You just may find that there are other non-believers around you who are just waiting for someone else to break the ice.

As much as appearances may suggest otherwise, you are not alone. There are many other non-believers out there, but they too are intimidated into silence. You will only find them if you have the courage to speak up; if you refuse to be cowed by the propagandist war. Only then can grassroots organizing begin to take shape.

Alone, you are powerless. But you don’t have to be alone.

Gale Holland concluded his *L.A. Times* opinion piece with the following words: “Getting at the truth is tough, accepting it can be harder still. Paranoia is a lot easier.” Getting at the truth is indeed tough. And accepting it may be one of the hardest things that you ever do. But it is not paranoia that is easier; it is complacent acceptance of the inexplicable.

**The unfortunate reality, though, is that there isn’t time for complacent acceptance. We don’t have the luxury of taking the easy route. And maybe, just maybe, there are enough quiet dissenters out there to make a difference. And maybe, just maybe, our fearless leaders have overstepped this time—overestimated the level of lies and corruption that they can get away with.**

**Those are, alas, very big “maybes”. But now is certainly NOT the time to throw in the towel by standing mute. The stakes are far too high. Our children and grandchildren have to grow up in this world that is being created for them. They deserve far better.**

**For their sake, it is time for all the non-believers to stand up and be counted. And to refuse to sit back down until our voices are heard. The clock is ticking. △**

Aristotle was famous for knowing everything. He taught that the brain exists merely to cool the blood and is not involved in the process of thinking. This is true only of certain persons.

— Will Cuppy (1884-1949)

# Appreciating The Larger View Of Mother Earth's Cleansing

6/9/02 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Father/Mother Source—Creator God. Be still and allow the message to come.

Much is happening all around your globe with respect to building pressures. I am speaking here both literally and allegorically. Your planetary system is, as we have said many times before, entering a high-frequency, low-density area of "space" relative to what you have known in your recent past. This causes rapid changes in your physical environment, as well as in the mental and emotional environments. This is in essence the mechanism by which the Great Cleansing is facilitated.

Your world is becoming lighter in all senses of the word. Many ones harbor beliefs that are based in low-frequency fear. To the extent that you ones hold to your fear-based reality, you will struggle with the evolution that is taking place within you as well as around you.

Likewise, your Sun, Mother Earth, and all the other planets in your solar system are also undergoing relative changes. Your planet has the need to cleanse, and thus rebalance her life energies. There has been a quite un-natural plundering of her resources, to the extent that she has become sick. Much like an animal that is over-infested with parasitic fleas, the human element has continued to drain her.

Alternative technologies have been given to your planet SEVERAL times. These would lead to the elimination of the use of fossil fuels and greatly expedite your planet's return to her natural state of balance.

Why haven't you had the benefits of these advanced technologies on a planet-wide scale? Simple: greed and lust for power and control by a select few.

However, your environment is becoming more and more "toxic" to this sort of mentality. Those who will not shed the fears and aberrant thinking will surely suffer great inner emotional pain

as the rest of the world continues to spiral upward in frequency and awareness.

Your planet will have need for re-balancing her remaining resources, and there is a great need for her to shift her waters so as to allow for this to occur. The waters have great healing properties and will allow for the re-absorption and dispersion of the mineral resources stripped from the dry land masses. She has asked Creator Source for assistance, and assistance she will have.

This may sound alarming to those of you who realize that such massive shifting of the planet's waters will not be very beneficial to many of you in the physical. However just as you would give a dog a bath to help rid it of fleas, so too is there a need to have this cleansing occur.

Dear ones, you must eventually come to realize that if your planet were allowed to continue on its present course without such a cleansing, then she would eventually cease to be able to sustain any life at all, and would become as barren as Mars.

**Your world has been given many opportunities to change your ways with respect to the need for (and intensity of) this cleansing. Choices of the few, left unchallenged by the many, have resulted in the current state of your world situation.**

The masses have been lulled into a hypnotic, herd-like condition wherein thinking for oneself is discouraged, while the distractions of materialism and entertainment are highly encouraged. You have followed morally blind leaders for many generations. The technologies you utilize now, that make your lives easier in the short term, are leading you down a path of harshness for the species as a whole.

Many claim ignorance as an excuse, and this is acceptable to a point. How many will laugh at this sort of message, quickly dismissing it as delusional rhetoric, never realizing that the ignorance they hold onto is a chosen one. Yes, the majority are trained and conditioned to ridicule anyone who

follows Inner Guidance and Teachings.

You each would do well to regularly go within and establish your own direct CONSCIOUS connection to Creator Source. Would your political leaders be inspired with innovation and creative solutions if they were to establish such an inner connection? Most assuredly! How about the scientists? Yes! There is not any part of society that would not benefit from consulting Higher Guidance prior to making any large decision that affects large masses of the world's population.

Yet, this is highly discouraged. And anyone with a working CONSCIENCE that causes them to speak out about the negative ramifications of, let's say, a nuclear bomb, are always met with ridicule. Those in dark positions of power never like their authority and plans challenged.

It is because the majority of individuals DO have a working conscience that your world governments develop all of their new, bigger, and "better" weapons in a compartmentalized fashion—for if the masses were to see the true potential of these new devices, they would realize that your world is run by insane and paranoid individuals who would sacrifice the whole planet just so that their delusions of power and control might be maintained.

How did such ones gravitate to such positions of power? For the most part, it is due to the Laws of Cause and Effect. These ones are trying to work through their "karma" just like you. If, in the past, they were responsible for the destruction of a planet or large amounts of a planet's population, they will have to repeat the lesson, over and over again, until they get it right. This is a highly simplified explanation, but I believe it makes the point.

Many of you ones reading this have come to help awaken those (a minority) who have managed to break themselves free from the relentless bombardment of "mind candy" that distracts and lulls the masses into a state of complacency. You are ones who never really bought into



the materialism or the lust for toys and entertainment. You may have gone down that path for a short while, but eventually you are left highly dissatisfied and begin again searching for something MORE REAL and MORE SATISFYING.

The majority of you have come to the conclusion that you never feel satisfied inside unless you are actively trying to help someone else. When your energy is aligned in that direction, you feel a great inner peace and satisfaction. And yet many of you have, over the course of your life, been taken advantage of to varying extents.

You are teachers, and you love to help someone to grow so that they can then help themselves, and eventually (hopefully) they will help others. Often you ones are quite competent at what you have come to teach.

But when you help another, you sometimes end up in a situation where the ones you are helping become dependant upon you to do it for them. This leads to the situation wherein you are left feeling that others have taken advantage of you. This may leave you feeling bitter and reclusive—a very uncomfortable state.

Please take a moment to realize that YOU are as much responsible for allowing others to take advantage of you, as are they. Sometimes you have to let others experience the “failures” firsthand, so that they will then be able to appreciate the importance of all the little details you were trying to point out to them.

It is not cruel or harsh for a mother bird to push the younger birds out of the nest when the time is right. It is with compassion and understanding that mother bird knows her children must learn to make it on their own.

You are all there to learn and grow. If you are not willing to nurture for a short while, and then wean with a compassionate sternness, then you are in essence teaching that parasitic behavior is acceptable.

As your world continues to “lighten” its burden, more and more ones are going to become dissatisfied with the glitter and flash of the material things continually being paraded in front of them in an unending procession. These ones will eventually come to realize that seeking and applying knowledge in an effort to make their families’ and friends’ lives more fulfilling is the only reasonable path to follow. This will eventually spill over into the community at large, and a cascade of love and cooperation will eventually manifest worldwide.

Please note that though your current physical environment may eventually become uninhabitable for human life, there will always be other opportunities on other worlds to apply your heart knowing. If you can learn the true value of which I speak, you will inevitably take this True Knowing with you on all your subsequent journeys.

Remember that you may be getting kicked out of your “nest”, but the journey still continues. The soul’s journey is infinite and full of spontaneity. You will eventually come to see the value of your current experience as having been a very rich and wonderful opportunity for expressing and expanding your inner (soul) purpose.

There are no wasted moments, and though you may be in a situation that seems uninviting, you are still quite blessed with the opportunity to experience inner personal growth and to help others in perhaps quiet and even sometimes unappreciated ways.

Never allow the physical “pressures” to overwhelm you to a point of fear. This will only lead to stagnation in your growth. If events unfold in such a manner that the only possible outcome is physical death, then realize that it is simply your time to go, and release from the experience and allow the transformation to unfold. This does NOT mean that you should somehow give up because “things seem hopeless”.

Giving up is a low-frequency response to a challenge that YOU have allowed yourself to become overwhelmed with. You are there for reasons and by choice. That you may not remember the reasons or the fact that you chose this experience does not change the facts of the matter.

If you are faced with a seemingly overwhelming situation, ALWAYS take a moment to remind yourself that the physical journey is in no way an absolute. Meaning you have many such

experiences, both behind you and in front of you. You are an Immortal Soul Essence experiencing in a body so that you may share a common reality with other like-seeking entities. When you feel overwhelmed, it is simply because you have forgotten this bigger picture.


You always have a choice in every situation. Most ones simply get panicked if they don’t see a clear and immediate choice. Sometimes the right answer is to simply wait and gather more data.

If you are in a room that is on fire and the only exit is blocked by flames, you could take your chances running through the flames, or you could take a moment to calm yourself and perhaps look around and see if there is anything that might assist your escape. Perhaps there is a water bed in the room that could somehow be punctured, or a blanket you could wrap yourself in while you run through the flames. The point being, sometimes taking a little extra time to calm yourself and gather more data is the right choice.

Most things that overwhelm you ones are of a far less urgent nature. You will find that often you will have hours, days, or even longer in which to make a decision. Keep the inner world of Spirit in mind as you seek answers to the questions you ponder. This is ALWAYS beneficial, for it is from the realm of Spirit that all else takes form.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator God, as a Teacher and Guide, so that you may have “tools” to make the most out of your experience. I have come to assist you, but YOU must make your own choices and walk your own path.

May you always choose to walk in counsel with Creator Source. You couldn’t ask for better advice!

Blessings to you all. Salu. 

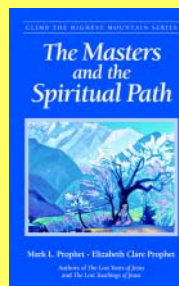
## The Masters and the Spiritual Path

*You have friends in high places...*

There are Masters who have come out of all the world’s great spiritual traditions. These Great Lights of East and West have graduated from Earth’s schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as The Ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life’s purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How The Ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended Masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.



**\$16.95 (+S/H)**

**See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**

# Latest Bumper Crop Of Government Scams

*Editor's note: If you just finished reading our front-page story, or any of the related stories, you may not want to read this report soon afterward. As Al Martin says at the very end, concerning what his sources report is the current state of governmental corruption:*

*"In Washington, there are no limits now. The covers have been blown off. There are no restraints anymore. There's not even a pretense. It's just naked, raw scams against the public purse. Nobody cares in Washington anymore. It's just: grab what you can before it all comes to an end."*

*So, do we just look the other way, or do we reclaim control of OUR country? The crooks in high secret places are pretty sure of our answer.*

*It's like the bank teller who, all of a sudden one day, gets carted off to jail for having stolen from the bank. Usually it starts out as a dollar here and a dollar there, and over time gradually works up to larger amounts—because nobody saw fit to put a stop to it before it got out of hand. The same holds true with many of these governmental looters. Only in this case there are more layers of secrecy blocking public knowledge of operations. And that's where Truthbringers like Al Martin provide our eyes and ears.*

*For those readers not familiar with this crusader, according to his own biographical statement, Al is America's foremost whistleblower on government fraud and corruption. A retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence, he has testified before Congress (the Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee) regarding Iran-Contra. Al Martin is the author of The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider (2001, National Liberty Press, \$19.95; toll free order line: 1-866-317-1390). He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in his book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column "Behind the Scenes in the Beltway" is published regularly on his <http://www.almartinraw.com> Internet website.*

**AL MARTIN**

## **Plugging The Leaks In The Illegal Weapons Auctions** (5/1/02)

The DISU is frantically trying to suppress information about the illegal weapons auction at the Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama. The DISU, a little-known agency called the Defense Investigative Services Unit, investigates people's backgrounds for the Department of Defense. But their principal task is to plug leaks. And that's what they're trying to do in Huntsville—with little success.

Enquiring DISU investigators want to know how the *almartinraw.com* Internet website is getting its information about illegal weapons sales, frequented by unfriendlies and other foreign nationals. The Department of Defense is desperately trying to find out how the *almartinraw.com* Internet website is getting its information about their illegal weapons sales and auctions, and the prime rib and lobster taxpayer-funded lunches.

(For more background, see my column "Fraud As Usual at Redstone Arsenal".)

They have finally increased security. Their idea of increasing security is to put one guy at the gate in a jeep with a camera, and two Wackenhut guys in the building.

The illegal weapons auctions have resumed as of last Saturday. They've re-jiggered the way they're doing the auctions to be even more "careful" about mislabeling the actual "merchandise". They're employing even more subterfuge than they did in the past.

Before, they would mislabel the various items as "Lot 313—Miscellaneous Office Furniture" which would actually be a lot of missiles. Now they're even going to greater lengths by actually breaking down the weapons systems and shipping them out as components—to further disguise what they're doing.

**Of course, what the Department of Defense is doing is selling front-line modern weapons technology under an auction program that is supposed to be for outmoded spare parts and outmoded**

**systems.**

Obviously this is not some so-called "rogue" operation. It is government-sanctioned by virtue of the fact that it is happening and they're doing it rather openly. They're not trying to hide it. There are so many weapons dealers there as well as foreign military officers. Nobody really knows who they are because they all operate under disguised names and ranks.

The Department of Defense and the CIA are waiving all of their rules about these guys—having to register at all, and the fifty-mile travel restrictions from Washington.

Nine out of ten of these foreign military intelligence officers aren't supposed to be anywhere near a U.S. military base—let alone having giant prawn and prime rib lunches in the Officers' Clubs of U.S. military bases at U.S. taxpayers' expense.

The DISU has been frustrated at their inability to plug the leaks regarding illegal weapons auctions at the Redstone Arsenal. At this week's auction, it was packed, and 80% of the attendees were Russians—Russian military officers and Russian arms dealers. They've gotten a big boost in their business, of course, because the Bush administration lifted the arms embargo against Azerbaijan. Now there are Uzbeki and other arms merchants there as well.

They actually have printed auction sheets listing the items to be sold. But it doesn't help you, because it just says "Lot 313—Miscellaneous Department of Defense Used Office Furniture". The only way to really see what they have is to make a video of the actual contents. But you have to do that covertly.

## The New Corporate Feudal Lords

Meanwhile, the Bush War Scam is being ramped up and their plan to crash the economy by increasing budget deficits is in full swing. The Congressional Budget Office has stated that the expenditures on the "War On Terrorism" during the next twelve months (if Bush expands the war on terrorism, as planned) will cost \$125 billion.

Bush has also asked for a \$1.3 trillion 10-year tax cut to be made permanent. It's quite likely that Congress will pass it, thus adding an additional \$130 billion a year in deficit financing. Since we're already in a deficit now, it's all negative numbers. They act as if crashing the economy is their intent. The price of gold consistently stays around \$300 per ounce. Interest rates are creeping up, and the stock market continues to decline.

The point I've been consistently

making on my radio shows is that I believe that the stock market's continuous declines are not due to any day-to-day factors such as release of corporate earnings or new jitters about accounting scandals. In fact, there is a longer-term recognition in the marketplace of where Bush administration policies are taking us. And that is why the stock market is coming under such pressure. Now we are talking about enormous fiscal budget deficits down the line.

As I have stated before, the Bush administration has reneged on all of its previous campaign pledges: that it would act to reduce the surplus; that it would act in a fiscally responsible manner to restrict spending; that it would act to generate federal budgetary surpluses.

All of this, of course, has been abandoned. And this bolsters my contention, as I have said before, that it's all falling apart.

Even the recent Bill Moyers special on Corporate America, called *The New Feudal Lords*, described how there are probably a lot more accounting scandals out there, how this great Republican Cabal and its connections to corporate America has bled money out of Corporate America for years and years and years, and now it's all coming to a head.

Corporations are now taking on the power of feudal lords, determining the destiny of millions of workers. Will their pensions survive or not? Will their jobs even exist?

Corporate America, in conjunction with this right-wing Republican Bush Cabal, have combined to take on the power of New Feudal Lords in our society, when it comes to determining the fate of the American people wearing their hats as workers, savers, investors, and consumers.

Moyers called it a new Corporate Megalopoly, or power concentrated in a very few hands. He even used the same quote I use all the time. The Bush-I dream of "the continuous consolidation of money and power into higher, tighter, and righter hands" is coming to fruition, while the rest of the world, outside of the United States, continues to fall apart.

As Moyers accurately pointed out, what makes the United States still look good is that despite what George Bush has done, the United States, at the current pace, isn't falling apart as quickly as the rest of the world.

The theme of the show was that there are many more of these accounting debacles yet to come and that we are going to find that there have been, over

the period of decades, massive transfers of shareholders' wealth in America's largest corporations to a virtually endless series of shadowy offshore Republican accounts.

There is no viable way anymore for the American people, wearing their hats as workers, savers, investors, consumers, and debtors, to protect themselves. The old routine of buying gold as a hedge against a destabilizing economy doesn't necessarily work anymore because of the overall debt deflation, which is permeating the world.

The point he was making is that there is no longer any investment alternative that the American people can use to protect themselves from the machinations of their own government.

The only thing the American people can do is make sure that George Bush doesn't serve a second term, and after that, ensure that the all-powerful military-industrial complex and the right-wing political cabal which supports it never come back to power.

All anyone can do is just say no to the George Bush Cabal and the Bush Dynasty.

Then we can all say goodbye to government by shadowy cliques, secret commissions, and defacto star chambers.

*[Editor's note: The only obstacle to the people taking back control of THEIR government from the crooks is their own ignorance of The Truth. The power of a well informed populace is what these would-be-kings in high secret places fear most. So Al's advice of sitting back and waiting for the "weather" to change to do anything about our present dangerous mess would be like waiting for the foxes to voluntarily leave the henhouse before doing something about their invasion! We've been sleeping for well over a century as our country has been stolen from within. Now is NOT the time to wait some more.]*

#### Venezuela's Chess Game

Meanwhile, down in Venezuela, the Bush administration was delighted when

Hugo Chavez was out of power, and immediately moved to support the new government.

Now, suddenly, that gets reversed. Since Chavez has been reinstated as president, he said that he will go along with ending the oil strike and making sure that Venezuelan oil production and exports return back to normal. Frankly, that is the only thing the United States cared about.

The CIA was active in attempting to destabilize the Chavez regime. After all, Chavez moved very close to Cuba and became very friendly with Iraq and Libya. Although Chavez had alienated a lot of his political support in Venezuela, he still has a hard-core constituency that supports him. The Venezuelan military underestimated the support that Chavez still had within the civilian population because of his label as a reformer.

Even though most of his economic reform program was never passed, what made Chavez so popular was that he said to the Venezuelan people that we're not going to be lackeys of the United States. We're going to set our own foreign policy and economic course. Chavez purposely set out to antagonize Washington by forming a very close relationship with Cuba—for domestic political purposes.

Chavez doesn't care about Cuba or Iraq or China. The only reason he did it was to make Washington upset and thereby give him the increased credibility within his own populace.

The most likely scenario now is that Venezuela will restore oil production. Any cuts by Iraq, which has gone into its 30-day withholding program, will be made up by Saudi Arabia, which has already announced that it will make up for any lost Iraqi oil.

#### Bushonian Economics

One of the reasons the stock market keeps going down is because the people understand that George Bush's policies are going to cause enormous federal deficits at a time when economic growth in this country is weak, and economic growth in the rest of the world is also weak.

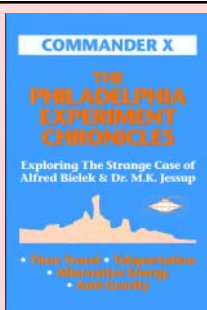
Bush says that his continuous tax-cutting programs and economic stimuli, by pumping up spending, are going to take us out of the recession sooner, and therefore growth will return to 4% per annum. That, he claims, is the way we are going to dig ourselves out of a deficit situation.

What he isn't saying,

### PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES BY COMMANDER X

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified government/military projects exposed.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



\$12.50 (+S/H)

however, is that we are not in the same environment we were in even two years ago. We are in the midst of a general worldwide slowdown and a debt deflation, wherein there are many countries teetering on the economic brink.

The crashes of U.S. helicopters also continue apace. These crashes, while not directly related to the war in Afghanistan, are directly related to our "War On Terrorism" because these forces wouldn't have been activated unless we were in a war. (See my previous column "Choking On The Enron Pretzel".)

All of the crashes, all of the munitions which aren't working the way they're supposed to be working, all of the equipment that blows up by "accident"—it's adding \$100 million a month in cost to the "War On Terrorism".

Those are extra costs just from equipment that doesn't work, from crashes, from missiles that don't hit their targets, etc. You could call this the "Jiminy Surcharge". As George Bush says, there always has to be a "Jiminy Factor" in weapons systems.

The Bush idea is that when you buy weapons systems, there are always going to be about 5% of them that won't work from the get-go anyway. They call it the "Jiminy Factor"—an unquantifiable component that gets thrown into any equation.

While this isn't an investment column per se, we would like to remind *almartinraw.com* readers that several weeks ago, we published a warning about General Electric and its potential bookkeeping irregularities. (See my previous column "The Bushonian Agenda: Citizen Profiling & Internal Security".)

GE's accounting practices were coming under the spotlight. As a matter of fact,

our comment from a couple of weeks ago about shorting General Electric stock has become very prescient, since the share value of General Electric has declined by 25%.

Although, of course, we are not in the investment advice business, we always like to pass along market scuttlebutt from what we believe are reliable sources to our faithful readers.

So remember—when *almartinraw.com* speaks, the smart money listens!

### Idle Afghan Women And Other Terrorist Threats

(5/8/02)

According to a Reuters news story (called "U.S. Planes Rain Money On South Afghan Areas") American aircraft are dropping money over Afghanistan—again.

C-130 transport aircraft are once more dropping 10,000 afghani bills over south Afghanistan and Pakistan. The Reuters story quotes "Malik Zahir Khan", a resident of Spin Boldak (the name of the town sounds like it's right out of Star Wars) who said another person had found a complete bundle of 800,000 afghani.

"I found eighty bills of 10,000 afghani each" says Khan. The afghani is quoted at around 40,000 to the dollar. (*FindLaw.com*)

It should be noted that this Reuters story also confirmed information from a previous *Al Martin Raw* column, which reported that in February 2002, U.S. aircraft dropped envelopes with a picture of President Bush, containing two \$100 bills, over the same area. (See *Al Martin Raw* column "Clueless in Afghanistan".)

Now the Afghans are taking their blocks of afghani to Pakistan to buy microwave ovens. The Pakistanis have been complaining because the Afghans

are creating a tremendous run on microwave ovens. Pakistani merchants say that they can't get them from Japan fast enough because the Afghans keep buying all of their microwave ovens.

And what do they have to microwave? The U.S. Army has put together special MREs (Meals Ready To Eat) that have lamb and rice in them. The Afghan peasantry see these boxes, and they

have no idea what it is. All they know is that you put it in, push the button, and it comes out hot.

So the Afghan women are going to have a lot of time on their hands because they're not spending eight hours cooking the lamb and rice anymore.

Uh-oh! We see a new terrorist threat coming: idle Afghan women. This could very well be the next problem in the "War On Terrorism".

Idle Afghan women—a potential new source of terrorism. You read it here first.

### Profitable Body Scans

In other news, the Tampa International Airport is testing a new body-scanning device. When you see the pictures, you'll know that it leaves absolutely nothing to the imagination.

It has been discovered by the FBI that security employees operating these machines (they say they're voluntary, but as the ACLU points out, they wouldn't be spending millions of dollars on them if they were to stay "voluntary") have been selling some of the pictures of particularly attractive women to certain pornographic websites for cash payments—in an envelope, shall we say.

Because of this device, a new black market is developing. Apparently there is a segment of the pornographic market that is interested in this material and is willing to pay for it.

You can also expect a black market for the coming National ID Cards. That is really an unknown at this time, but airport security photo porno is happening now.

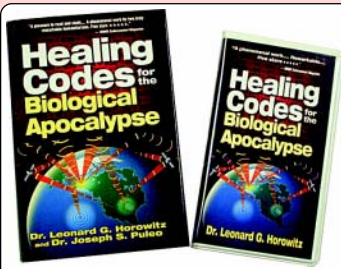
One employee turned whistleblower against all the others. She said that some of her male colleagues had been selling these photos of particularly attractive women to a website for \$20 apiece. You can imagine the employees saying: "Excuse me, Ma'am, could you turn around a couple of times?"

### Flying Coffins

In another story, in *Newsweek*, called "A Street Fight", Evan Thomas says that the CIA calls U.S.-made helicopters "flying coffins".

"So the agency bought a better chopper from the Russians..." writes Thomas, confirming previous *Al Martin Raw* columns on U.S. helicopter crashes due to spare parts that don't work because they have been "outsourced" to shadowy offshore corporations controlled by the Chinese government. (See my column "Fraud: The American Way Of Life".)

HEALING CODES FOR THE BIOLOGICAL APOCALYPSE



One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased? Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people. This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

Hard Cover Book:  
**\$26.95** (+S/H)  
[537 pages]

Audio Tapes:  
**\$29.95** (+S/H)  
[4 hours]

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR INFORMATION OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

Another news story published in the *Christian Science Monitor* in March claims that Fruit Loops have become so popular among Afghan prisoners that they don't want to leave Guantanamo anymore.

Afghans, who are used to a very low-calorie low-sugar diet, have evidently become hooked on Fruit Loops—that well advertised, brightly-colored, sugar-saturated all-American cereal.

In fact, Fruit Loops are now being used to torture prisoners being held at Guantanamo. According to insider reports, Army Intelligence interrogators love Fruit Loops, and they're now using FLT (Fruit Loop Torture) on the hapless Afghan prisoners.

In the room that's used for interrogation, there's a metal chair bolted to the floor. They sit the ragheads down in it. There's also a nut-and-bolt arrangement in the front of the seat. That's where their waist chain belts are bolted in so they can't get up.

What they do, then, is put a big bowl of Fruit Loops just out of reach of the raghead, and they say to the raghead: "Hey, you want that big bowl of Fruit Loops? Then you'd better start answering all of our questions." Apparently this new interrogation tactic has been quite successful.

A brigadier general has been quoted as saying that they're starting to get more information out of the prisoners. It's because of the FLT (Fruit Loop Torture) they're using.

They've also been having some disturbances in the prison camp, like hunger strikes. The catalyst for these disturbances was evidently the announcement that Fruit Loops were going to be replaced with Rice Crispies. That created the hunger strike, people hitting their heads against the wall, and so on.

A major, who is also a doctor, has even submitted a report which states that these prisoners have become chemically dependent on Fruit Loops. He said it was like cocaine. He went on to elaborate on his contention, saying that these are people who like fruit, but have very little access to it. They normally have an extremely low-sugar diet.

What happens is that if you put the fruit, which they naturally like, together with a high sugar content, he says it's like cocaine to them. When these people get shipped back, they'll have to go through some sort of dependency treatment program—just to get them off the Fruit Loops. The Fruit Loop Jones is hard to beat.

[Editor's note: One can't help but wonder if these might be "special" Fruit Loops, with a few extra proprietary ingredients straight from the CIA pharmacy.]

Now the latest report from Guantanamo confirms that some of the ragheads don't even want to leave—even though they're chained up 22 hours a day.

Like rats in a lab, who are hooked on this stuff, some of the ragheads have even told their captors that they don't want to go back—ever. Why? Because there are no Fruit Loops in Afghanistan.

**Scams Away: The Boom Is Falling**  
(5/22/02)

In an incredible display of arrogance, George Bush said that HE (not the White House, but HE) will no longer tolerate second-guessing on the subject of the growing questions of what did the Bush administration know and when did it know it regarding threatened terrorist attacks against the United States prior to 9/11. Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld then came out with a press release from the Department of Defense, stating that "those who ask questions could face government charges".

The Bush administration publicly stated that there is one congressional investigation ongoing into this matter, and they will not allow any further congressional investigations to be formed. Nor will they answer any further questions by the media on this subject.

This all happened when Fox News and MSNBC began to leak out some FBI documents, which our inside source had told us about a long time ago.

This source actually knew the people who had been dealing with the major media outlets. They were FBI documents including a memorandum, which indicated that the warnings the White House had prior to 9/11 were in fact more substantial than what the White House let on.

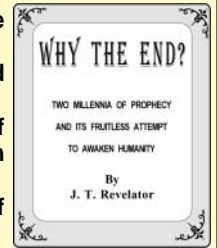
The White House has admitted that it did have vague and nebulous warnings of a potential terrorist attack, led by Osama bin Laden's al Qaeda group. But it had numerous such warnings, and as

**WHY THE END? by J.T. Revelator**

WHY THE END? is a distillation of prophecies and messages spanning the last 2,000 years, sorted by topic and offering facts and clues from scientific disciplines. You may have pondered on some of these questions:

- Why is time "speeding up"?
- Why are animals exhibiting strange behaviors, some dying inexplicably?
- Why is the weather fluctuating and getting more severe?
- Are you feeling "on edge" as if something profound is about to happen soon?
- Is there a limit to humanity's abuse of the planet?

Some of the projections are quite harsh and could be interpreted as "doom and gloom", depending on your perspective. But if you have an appetite for what is really on the horizon, then WHY THE END? is for you.



**\$29.95** (+S/H)  
8X10 large-print format  
with over 350 pages.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

presidential press spokesman Ari Fleischer said, how many times can you cry wolf before people won't listen to you anymore? The White House also claimed that none of the information they had gotten from the FBI and the CIA was in substantive enough detail to put together any defensive plan of action.

As it turns out, there was a key FBI memorandum, which never went up the chain of command. It was written by an agent in Phoenix, in which he specifically mentioned that Osama bin Laden and the al Qaeda group may use hijacked aircraft in a terrorist attack against a CIA building or other principal federal offices in Washington. The FBI also believed that potential commercial targets included the World Trade Center and the Sears Tower in Chicago. This document, for some reason, never went up the chain of command.

[Editor's note: If such information was part of a plan "from within" to advance a much larger agenda—as our October 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM outlayed in covering the 9/11 tragedy—then it's not at all difficult to understand why such information never went anywhere.]

The Bush administration is trying to claim that they weren't aware of it. Their attitude is that they didn't know that terrorists were going to hijack aircraft and use them as missiles, and there is no real way to defend against that. However, what has since come out of the Department of Defense is that they took the threats more seriously and did upgrade White House, Pentagon, CIA, and Capitol building anti-aircraft security capability. But they did nothing to attempt to protect any commercial assets.

The FBI documents in question weren't actually leaked. Originally they were simply sold—for cash money to a major news outlet.

This news outlet then simply sat on the documents, apparently waiting until they believed the time was right. They tried to get other media outlets interested in it, and they couldn't. This goes back to August of 2001. The problem was that they couldn't get the other networks interested in it, and the other networks were, frankly, frightened. They couldn't get any Democrats in Congress interested in it either because the Democrats were also frightened of raising the subject.

Fox then had to wait for others to catch up to them, a common game in the media. (I played it the same way before.) Sometimes one media outlet or one newspaper has to wait for the rest of the world to catch up to where it is. This is very common in the media, particularly when it comes to exposing government misdeeds.

All the newspapers played this game after Iran-Contra. They'd get ahold of something hot. They'd spread it around a little bit. But other media outlets, investigative organizations, and congressional committees were still too far behind the eight ball to want to get up to speed that quickly. There would be still too many missing gaps.

It's not uncommon in the media business to sit on documents for months, or even, in some cases, years. It's often done by individual investigative reporters themselves. They'll sit on information they have, just waiting, because they don't want to stick their necks out too far.

John Crudele, a political investigative reporter for the *New York Post*, and Rodney Bowers, a political reporter for the *Arkansas Democrat Gazette*, were probably the two best players of this game. They used to call it "Texas Hold'em"—like the poker game. They would talk to everyone they knew, all the other political investigative reporters. They would tell them this is what we've got, then everyone else would start looking into it, and gradually they would get caught up to the lead guy. Then they would actually collaborate on the story.

(By the way, John Crudele recently wrote a great story on the missing half-a-trillion dollars from the U.S. Treasury called "Half Trillion Dollar Federal Deficit For Fiscal 2000".)

The Bush administration is now circling the wagons. Imagine the arrogance of Rumsfeld to say that those who ask any further questions may face government charges. Rumsfeld said to look at the *Homeland Security Act* (the so-called *U.S.A. Patriot Act*) which very few people have read all the way through to the fine print.

Bush further said that anyone who

continues to ask questions is acting "unpatriotically"—and that is a hell of a club to wield, particularly over congressional Democrats, especially when you have 90% of the people supporting the "War On Terrorism".

Rumsfeld said that anyone asking questions (referring specifically to congressional committees and the media) could be charged with giving aid and comfort to the enemy—if they attempt to question the motives of the administration with regard to its "War On Terrorism".

Senator Lieberman and Senator Daschle are up in arms about it. The Senate Democratic Caucus released a statement saying that they had warned the American people about this problem before—regarding the *U.S.A. Patriot Act* and all the ensuing legislation that has since been passed. We tried to warn the American people before, they said, that the White House gave us the bum's rush in signing it.

In other words, no one who had voted on the *U.S.A. Patriot Act* had actually read it. The only thing they got was a two- or three-page compendium from the White House press office, but nobody was actually given the time to read the actual *Act*.

The White House was able to give them the bum's rush by going to all members of Congress, both Republican and Democrat, and saying: "You'll sign it; you'll sign it now; you won't take the time to read it; and if you refuse to sign it, we'll label you as being unpatriotic." Something which all members of Congress were frightened of.

The Democrats were actually complaining about it. The White House threatened them to sign the bill (which became the *U.S.A. Patriot Act*) before they read it. The threat they used was that the White House would label Congressman so and so or Senator so and so as being "unpatriotic"—this at a time when 91% of the American people supported what the president was doing [*so we were told by the media prostitutes, who were doing what they were told by the Bush administration*]. They did complain publicly, but they didn't go into a lot of detail.

**Senator Lieberman had a constitutional law expert from Columbia University, who actually read through every word of it, including all the compendium of legislation that had since been passed. Lieberman, Daschle, and Gephardt wrote, in a memorandum just released, that Congress has effectively given the Bush Administration "near**

**dictatorial powers".**

Lieberman then made a wisecrack saying that: "You know, given a Bush, near dictatorial power is a recipe for disaster." And I doubt there would be many who would disagree with that.

The administration is using a two-pronged attack. One of the prongs is that if you continue to ask questions, you'll be labeled as "unpatriotic". Anybody in the media who continues to ask questions will lose their White House access. And then, if anybody wants to press it, they can potentially be charged with a criminal act, for giving aid and comfort to the enemy—by questioning the motives and the president's decisions and his tactics in the "War On Terrorism".

**It is possible to prosecute someone who continues to ask questions in the tremendous expansion of the War Powers Act Of 1947 that the U.S.A. Patriot Act has facilitated. This is where the new concentration of dictatorial presidential power now lies—in the newly expanded War Powers Act Of 1947. That's why, in the U.S.A. Patriot Act, they did not specifically strengthen the Sedition Acts (S. 792, U.S. Title Code 18)—because they were afraid that it would cause too much publicity. The administration got it in through the back door, by dramatically expanding the War Powers Act, which by definition strengthens the Government's ability to prosecute somebody for sedition.**

#### Creative Accounting

The accounting mess in the United States also continues to grow. The next targets are IBM, Baxter International, and Lehman Brothers.

**We are also hearing about a whole new scheme—not only fudging the numbers, but IBM, Baxter, and many other large publicly traded corporations are committing scams against their own pension accounts. They are creating fictitious trading profits, which they then scalp off the top of the pension plan and add to their bottom line to make their earnings look better.**

**This is not just marginal. This is an out-and-out fraud—creating fictitious trades through employee pension accounts. These are trades which weren't even actually executed, thus creating fictitious paper profits, then transferring those fictitious paper profits to the corporate treasury.**

**Nothing is skimmed because no money was actually created. These are just numbers for public consumption—to bolster the price of the stock.**

This is money which the corporation claims it earned, which it didn't. And who would sign off on this? Their in-house auditors and in-house pension actuaries.

This also illustrates the growing problem of pension fraud in this country.

The Bush administration tries to hide behind the U.S. Government's Pension Guarantee Corp. They try to present this illusion to the American people: "Don't worry about your pensions because we have the Pension Guarantee Corp."

And a lot of people swallow it. What they don't know is that the Pension Guarantee Corp. has not been funded since 1986.

Currently the contingent liability of the Pension Guarantee Corp. exceeds its current assets by \$3.5 TRILLION. As I've been trying to point out (Fox News and CNBC have also been reporting on this issue), our nation's public and private pension system is now shakier than it has ever been before—since the tactic was developed during the Reagan/ Bush years of leveraged buyouts using pension money. This has caused a massive drain in the nation's public and private pension systems.

We are not talking about individual companies' pension schemes, but governmental pension schemes as well, like Social Security, where there is no money. There isn't any money anywhere in these pension schemes.

Steve Forbes, who probably understands that his political days are over, was also synopsisizing the situation the way I did. If George Bush serves a second term, we will have a nation with a debt-to-GDP ratio of 236% and a debt service-to-budget ratio of 37%. We will also have an aggregate of \$10 trillion which the Reagan-Bush Regime and the Bush II Regime cannot account for.

*[Editor's note: With so many heinous "black budget" projects going on, it's not difficult to understand where "a few" of our taxpayer dollars might have been diverted when nobody was looking. Just look up at the highly suspicious and secretive Chemtrail sprayings that have been hazing over vast areas of our blue skies for several years now if you want to see just one example of where money may be going. And how many fancy new secret underground shelters have been constructed for hotshot government types and their families, while the American taxpayers (in contrast to the Swiss citizenry) have no such provisions?]*

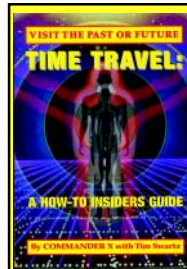
This is ten trillion missing dollars, which the Reagan/Bush people and the Bush Junior People (which are all the same people) cannot account for. It's money that's "missing" from the Department of Defense, the Treasury Department, the Education Department, Social Security, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Bureau of Land Management, etc. The list just goes on and on.

This is ten trillion dollars which the Reagan Bush/Bush Jr. people cannot account for. This is money which will never be accounted for.

It should also be mentioned that the Federal Reserve Reports (it's hard to find this information since you have to go to the Comptroller of the Currency) describes record outflows of money from the United States. It's money leaving the country from the so-called "Smart Republican Money Set"—money that's leaving at record levels. Not only are the "Smart Republican Money Set" transferring their money out of the country into numbered offshore accounts, they are now beginning to expatriate themselves.

**In the last six months, a record number of American citizens with a net worth of over \$100 million have become expatriates.**

They can't use the *Tax Loophole Act* anymore to avoid capital gains. But what people don't understand is that when the Clinton administration, over bitter Republican opposition,



**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

## TIME TRAVEL: A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

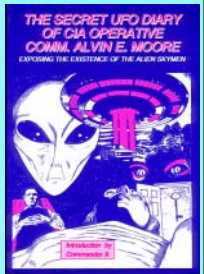
Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by "time surfers" from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backward in time.

The Authors: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist.

## SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN

Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting with us for thousands of years?

Introduction by Commander X. 256 pages.



**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

## INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

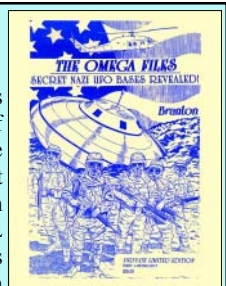
The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that spaceships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

**\$17.50 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

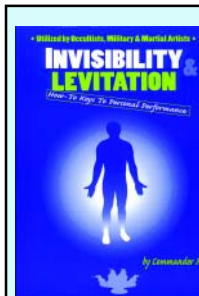
## THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

This large book describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the Nazis escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually work today from underground bases around the world. **SPECIAL SECTION** of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!



**\$24.95 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



## INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION : A HOW-TO GUIDE TO PERSONAL PERFORMANCE

BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

closed the expatriate *Tax Loophole Act* of 1995, which said you could flee the United States and become a “tax exile” to avoid paying current capital gains taxes, this included only personal accounts. It didn’t relate to built-in capital gains in pension accounts, trust accounts, and corporate accounts—which is where anyone who has any real money is going to keep their money anyway. In other words, this *Tax Loophole Act*, that the Democrats like to point to as one of their few successes, is really a very hollow victory.

The Bank of International Settlement (BIS) indicates continued record conversion of U.S. dollars by U.S. citizens into gold in offshore accounts.

What does the Smart Republican Money know?

They know that it’s all going to fall apart and that the Bush administration has essentially given up any pretense of prudent fiscal management. It doesn’t care how much deficit it creates.

The Bush administration will make no effort to pay down the national debt and will make no effort to refund Social Security, despite its pledges to do so, and it will make no effort to explain \$10 trillion of missing money.

The only thing the Bush administration will do from now until the time it leaves office (whether it has one term or two terms) is continuously seek to expand defense spending, with all of its rich revenues going to Republican interests, through contract skimming and offshore shadowy research groups controlled by Republican interests.

In other words, the Bush administration will act with reckless abandon to complete the final phase of their agenda, which, according to George Bush Sr., is “the continuous consolidation of money and power into higher, tighter, and righter hands”.

As of right now, the top 1% of the population controls 63% of the nation’s wealth. That top 1% is 78.3% Republican. If Bush serves two terms in office, the top 1% will control two-thirds of the nation’s wealth and the Bushonian Agenda would have been effectively completed in terms of creating a New Ruling Elite.

It should be noted that the majority of the money that the 1% controls has been earned by some fraudulent activity.

Most of the expatriates (those with \$100 million or more) know the law and they know where to domicile. A lot of them are going to their luxurious resort mansions in Guiana. Not as many are going to the Cayman Islands because the Caymans aren’t as tight a domiciliary as

they once were.

It used to be that everyone would simply go to their Caribbean retreats, but now that those retreats are not as tight (either protecting them from extradition or protecting their money), many now are simply going to their Swiss chalets. Their money is disbursed in hidden accounts throughout the world, but Switzerland is still the Haven of Last Resort for Republican Cabalists.

#### What’s One More Scam?

And then there’s the recent pullout of the Crusader weapons system scam. Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld wanted the contract cancelled because, frankly, the Crusader—the 40-ton self-propelled 335-mm howitzer system—is ancient technology. None of our armed forces want it, and it’s not easy to get it in theater or to move it around. There are also no foreign governments that want it.

Carlucci, the Carlyle Group, and their subsidiary, the United Defense Group, were simply trying to suck \$11 billion out of the U.S. Treasury. This was Carlucci’s personal last-ditch effort to pull off a big scam—an antiquated weapons system that would defraud the U.S. taxpayers. After all, they don’t call the Carlyle Group “Scam-R-Us” for nothing. Their entire balance sheet has been built gratis of the U.S. taxpayer.

When will the American taxpayers wake up? It is almost too late, if Bush is allowed another term in office. The economic damage to our nation’s public purse will be so severe that not even a fiscally prudent government coming in after Bush will be able to correct the problem because of the declining economy in the rest of the world.

Bush understands that it’s too late. He’s just operating with reckless abandon to suck every penny he can out of the U.S. taxpayer and to consolidate within that 1% through a variety of scams, artifices, cross holdings, trusts, limited partnerships, etc., the money and power they’ve accumulated.

It’ll just be Scams Away for them until the end. In our new “War On Terrorism” it’s no longer “Bombs Away”. It’s “Scams Away”.

And whose fault is this? It is the fault of the American People who have supported Reagan, Bush, and Bush II. Those who support him should receive their comeuppance.

When you keep scamscateers in power as long as U.S. voters have (aka Reagan/Bush/Bush Jr.), eventually the bill becomes due.

Coincidentally, Pfizer announced that

there is a record number of depressed people in the United States. The number of depressed people in the United States since George Bush Jr. has come to office has increased by 11%. And that is the reaction to the Bushonian form of government. In other words, the American people have given up.

As always, the American people, not knowing what to do, being confused, not understanding what’s happening, but understanding that the nation is slowly being bled dry, simply don’t know what to do. They’re fearful of their pensions. They’re fearful for their 401K accounts. They don’t know who to vote for. They’ve heard so many stories, so they simply take Prozac. The people don’t know what else to do.

You know it’s bad when not only the people take Prozac, but now those who cause the people to take Prozac, the scamscateers themselves, are taking Prozac. Washington, DC is now the Number One metropolitan area for sales of Prozac.

There’s nothing like a good fresh scam. People I know from Washington (my old chums I knew from the time I was still in government) call me up and rub it in my face. People call me up and say: “Al, haven’t you beat yourself up enough? You know there’s no money in telling the American people the truth. Come back inside. We’ve got a great real estate scam here going against HUD. Everyone’s going to make three or four hundred grand. You just move it into your offshore account. Your name will never even be used.”

You don’t think that gets tempting? I get my old pals in government calling me up and saying: “You know your offshore account has had a zero balance for fifteen years. And that’s what you get for trying to tell the truth. Those who tell the truth must be punished.”


And then I’m reminded of the words of George Bush, who said: “The truth will get you broke.”

Or I am reminded of the words of Oliver North who said: “The truth is useless. You can’t deposit it in the bank. You can’t eat it. It’s absolutely useless.”

**And anyone who is interested in the truth doesn’t have any money.**

[*Editor’s note: Well, we here at The SPECTRUM can surely agree with that!*]

In Washington, there are no limits now. The covers have been blown off. There are no restraints anymore.

There’s not even a pretense. It’s just naked, raw scams against the public purse. Nobody cares in Washington anymore. It’s just: grab what you can before it all comes to an end. 



# Little Known Facts About The Chandra Levy Affair

*Editor's note: When Chandra Levy's body was recently "discovered" in the same park that had been repeatedly searched with a fine-tooth comb a year ago just after her disappearance, the more suspicious among us couldn't help but conclude that the body had recently been placed there from somewhere else.*

*Why? For one reason, it allows closure for family and friends; Chandra is now no longer a missing person under active investigation. For another reason, the body is now in such a state of decay that it can't readily convey the usual kind of forensic information that tells implicating details about how she met her demise.*

*How convenient—FOR SOMEONE(S).*

*With such a high level of conspiratorial intrigue in the air (while the controlled media reported these recent events as if there was nothing at all fishy about the whole matter), it seems most appropriate to share Sherman Skolnick's most recent summary of neglected facts related to this case.*

*He calls this Part III in conjunction with two earlier reports. Besides being available at Sherman's Internet website, Part II was shared in the September 2001 issue of this publication, and Part I was in the July 2001 issue. As usual, The private Truth is so much more illuminating than the public fiction.*

*Be especially attentive herein to the Israeli Intelligence (Mossad) and French CIA connections that Sherman unfolds. And then compare that with what renowned author and investigative journalist Gordon Thomas has to say about pre-knowledge of 9/11 elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM.*

*As Sherman summarized the matter: "Ms. Levy had apparently been pressed into service as a penetration agent on behalf of at least two foreign intelligence agencies, the Mossad (of Israel) and the French CIA."*

*If we pay attention to the names of the Powerful People who could have lost face from what Chandra knew, then perhaps we're close to the answer to who's likely behind her demise.*

**5/23/02 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK**

(Website: [www.skolnickreport.com](http://www.skolnickreport.com))

(Email: [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net))

Chandra Levy disappeared about May 1, 2001. About a year later, her body was found in a park near her apartment in the District of Columbia.

But the spy-riddled, oil-soaked, monopoly press, now or ever, is in no position to tell you what may be helpful to understand what happened.

Such places had been searched in the past with no results. Did someone just dump her body there recently?

From all the best sources and notebooks of private and government investigators, the following details appear to be quite correct:

1. Like Monica Lewinsky, Chandra Levy made herself available to be used by the American CIA, certain officials of which, informally and formally, act jointly with Israeli intelligence, The Mossad, as well as other spy agencies of purported friendly powers.

Both Monica and Chandra were good looking. Some subjectively contend that Chandra was moreso. Both apparently wanted to be used as a latterday Mata Hari, the World War One spy who infiltrated the highest level of certain military command structures.

Even as a child, Chandra liked to volunteer to assist the local police in her hometown. Those who knew her contend she wanted, when she grew up, to be a covert operative with the American CIA.

2. After graduating with a University Master's Degree, specializing in criminal justice and journalism, she somehow wiggled her way into the Washington, DC Public Affairs or Press Office of the Federal Bureau of Prisons.

Was it all actually prior arranged by her espionage handlers, foreign and domestic? Among other things, she helped arrange the media coverage at the prison deathhouse for the execution of the alleged Oklahoma City bomber, Timothy McVeigh. (A reporter, viewing the alleged execution, stated McVeigh was still breathing when he was supposedly pronounced "dead". See Part

Two of this series.)

3. Chandra somehow became a sexmate of Congressman Gary Condit (D-CA), representing her home district. Was it a mere coincidence that he sat on several committees with respect to espionage agencies, including as overseer of the American CIA, namely, on the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence? In that capacity, Condit had top security clearance to be privy to closed-door sessions dealing with covert operations of the spy community. As earlier stated by us, Chandra was repeatedly pumping Condit, in return for sexual favors, on details on McVeigh and other hot items.

She used her position, as we have earlier stated, to find out why and how co-founder of the Colombia Medellin Drug Cartel, Carlos Lehder, somehow disappeared from U.S. Federal Prison.

With her computer and other expertise, in a key office of the prison system, Chandra was in a perfect position to find out key details. Such matters were good for blackmail purposes against Lehder's business partners, the Bush Crime Family.

4. According to the secret reports of highly-skilled private and government investigators, Chandra was compiling data for the Mossad jointly with the French CIA, on wealthy Arab businessmen, such as in the beltway. The foreign spy agencies were interested to find out, apparently for blackmail purposes, the business links to the Bush family and others of that circle. The foreign intelligence agencies contended that the Arab makers and shakers in the District of Columbia area used a group of beltway bedmates, some of whom, separate from Chandra, were also snuffed out.

Chandra's task was plainly dangerous, and she was clever and bright enough to know it.

Through Chandra's knowledge of kinky sex tricks required reportedly by Condit, with or through as well the Arab hotshots, many of whom were Saudis, was Condit compromised? For example, Chandra had the task of finding out

details of members of the bin Laden family residing in the U.S., some of whom reportedly had national security contracts with the U.S. Government. And, Osama bin Laden, contrary to fake stories in the monopoly press, was not on the outs with his family that secretly funded him.

Right after Black Tuesday, while all civilian aircraft were grounded, the FBI arranged by plane to whisk some 24 bin Laden family members out of the U.S. Chandra was exploring the clandestine business arrangements of the Bush Crime family with the bin Laden family, as residents in the U.S. and elsewhere.

5. For some time, the Mossad jointly with the French CIA, wanted to know what, if anything, was known by the Saudi Ambassador to the U.S. and his staff, as to the murder of Clinton White House deputy counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., the most major political assassination of a U.S. government official since the wipe-out of President Kennedy.

The Saudi Ambassador's mansion is located right across the road from Fort Marcy Park, Virginia, where Foster's body was found in July, 1993. What, if anything, did the Saudi diplomat and his staff observe or know about how Foster was murdered elsewhere and his body transported to that Civil War Memorial Park where it was parked as if Foster committed "suicide" there? (For Foster murder background, see our story "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", Part 4.)

6. The lead FBI investigator in the Chandra Levy case was Special Agent Bradley J. Garrett. Notice a few details from his past. Some assert he is a cover-up expert:

• Garrett was a key federal prosecution witness in the murder case against Mir Aimal Kasi. The Pakistan national was accused of murdering several CIA officials in their car, as they were waiting to enter the driveway leading into the Langley, Virginia, headquarters of the American CIA. Kasi fled the U.S. and took up refuge with his prominent family in Pakistan, who reside right next to the CIA offices there, the largest CIA facility outside the U.S. Subject of a multi-million-dollar "reward", Kasi was handed over to American authorities. Kasi was accused as if he committed the murders at random, when, in fact, he knew and had dealings with the victims and claimed he was double-crossed by them and they were implicated in treason against the U.S. Some of the suppressed details incriminated Daddy Bush as former Director of the secret political police.

• Garrett was as well the lead FBI investigator in the strange death of Clinton White House deputy counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr. Garrett reportedly sought to cover-up Foster's role, jointly with Hillary Rodham Clinton and their pal Webster Hubbell, at one time a top Clinton Justice Department official who was later sent to federal prison.

Foster, and these former law partners at the Rose Law Firm, were part of a worldwide espionage operation, spying on banks, friend and foe alike, through "trap doors" in bank computer services software. Garrett also covered up Foster's secret role with the super-duper signals intelligence agency, National Security Agency (NSA).

• Garrett was the lead FBI investigator in the murder of Clinton White House intern, Mary Cairtin Mahoney. She was shot to death at a Starbucks Coffee Shop, right in the heart of the District of Columbia, in what some described as an intelligence agency "hit". The investigation of her death did not really begin until a year later, after we and others publicly complained that the federal authorities were dragging their feet while asserting they do not have enough staff to investigate the homicide.

Garrett reportedly arranged to blame the crime later on a vulnerable nobody. When Monica Lewinsky was persuaded to visit Clinton hotshot lawyer Vernon Jordan (accused of being himself implicated in Clinton's criminality), she was quoted as telling the lawyer she "did not want to end up like Caity Mahoney". Ms. Mahoney was privy to serious criminality by then First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton.

A U.S. Secret Service agent, assigned to checking doors, some supposed to be closed, some opened at night, contends he opened a door and found Hillary in a compromising sexual position with Ms. Mahoney, a known lesbian since her high school days. He asserts that Hillary whacked him on the head with a metal ashtray. His supervisor, the agent states, warned him he is to take care of the bleeding wound at a distant medical clinic, nowhere near the District of Columbia.

A doctor heading up a medical clinic described for us how he stitched up and x-rayed the Secret Service agent, who showed his credentials and told the doctor what had happened and that the Secret Service supervisor warned the agent to find distant medical help so as not to cause embarrassment to the First Lady.

Was Ms. Mahoney privy to too much Clinton White House criminality? Who

all had a motive to wipe out Ms. Mahoney and apparently falsely blame it on a nobody after apparently delaying a proper investigation for a year?


So, is it a mere coincidence that the selfsame FBI Special Agent Bradley J. Garrett was the lead investigator on the Chandra Levy matter? Ms. Levy had apparently been pressed into service as a penetration agent on behalf of at least two foreign intelligence agencies, the Mossad (of Israel) and the French CIA.

Note, in Part Two of this series, how on her computer she apparently clicked on a website which was an apparent front for the French CIA. And, the FBI claimed in examining her computer, that nothing important was shown there! Was Chandra compiling data for blackmail by the Mossad and the French? As stated in other of our research stories, the French CIA was disgruntled about the cover-up of the missile attack on TWA Flight 800. Sixty French nationals died on that flight, scheduled to go to Paris; of these, eight were part of an elite section of the French CIA.

And, the Justice Department has been threatening to prosecute 14 French nationals in the U.S. on allegations of theft of U.S. industrial and financial secrets. On the other hand, the State of Israel occupies a tiny sliver of land. The British arranged in 1948 for the Jews to be there as part of Divide and Conquer, to have the Jews perpetually irritate the tens of millions of Arabs in surrounding countries. And the Arabs, for religious and other reasons, want the Jews obliterated.

To defend themselves and have enough funds for their military, the Israelis may have no choice but, in a real world, to blackmail Uncle Sugar for huge grants. The British, jointly with Big Oil, including the Bush crime family as their stooges, use the Middle-East explosive situation to control the oil fields.

How many years will it take until the details are more widely known—why, how, and when Chandra Levy was murdered?

More coming. Stay tuned. 

One of the great  
maladies of our time is  
the way sophistication  
seems to be valued  
above common sense.

— Norman Cousins

# 9/11 & Mossad Warnings: Could U.S. Intelligence Failure To Act Be Because Mossad Was Prime Warnings Source?

*Editor's note: Since being featured in our front-page interview for the May 2002 issue of The SPECTRUM, renowned author and investigative journalist Gordon Thomas should be no stranger to any of our readers. There is not a better-connected detective in all the world than this very high integrity, longtime bringer of Truth.*

*What happened on 9/11 spoke loudly to those aware of the facts as being an event originating from the very highest levels of maniacal world control. The game plan flowed through many levels of puppetry on the way to final manifestation. (How better to deflect attention from the true perpe-traitors?)*

*Readers will recall that the constructing of that Larger Picture scenario was the central focus of our extended and still very popular October 2001 issue of this publication. Questions and clues that reveal some of the layers of players which implimented the higher-level conspiracy float like so much telltale debris on the water after a jetliner crash at sea.*

*For example, some may remember one "rumor" after 9/11 was about several thousand people with connections to Israel who did not show up for work at the World Trade Center towers that day. Coincidence? Ethnic flu? Hmmm.*

*Is it also coincidence when you see the connections between what Sherman Skolnick reveals elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM about the Chandra Levy affair, and what Gordon has to say below about the very same intelligence agencies and Powerful People?*

*So, did some ones in the intelligence community just "drop the ball" as we're being led to believe? Or—were there some manner of orders from very high up to "look the other way" and ignore certain intelligence information so as not to interfere with the unfolding of the larger New World Order plan for the events of 9/11 that was then in the formative stages of assembly? Hmmm.*

**6/6/02 GORDON THOMAS**  
(Website: [www.gordonthomas.ie](http://www.gordonthomas.ie))

## GLOBE-INTEL REPORT

SEPT. 11 & MOSSAD WARNINGS:  
Could U.S. Intelligence Failure To Act  
On September 11 Attacks Be Because  
The Mossad Was  
The Prime Source Of Warnings?

The complex and often uneasy relationship between Israel's Mossad and the U.S. intelligence community is emerging as a prime reason for the catastrophic failure of the CIA and FBI to act on advance warnings of an impending attack on America.

Eight days before the September 11 attack, Egypt's senior intelligence chief, Omar Suleiman, informed the CIA station chief in Cairo that "credible sources" had told him that Osama bin Laden's network was "in the advanced stages of executing a significant operation against an American target".

Prior to that, the FBI whistleblower Coleen Rowley had revealed there was a similar warning from French intelligence.

Both warnings, *Globe-Intel* has established, originally came from Mossad.

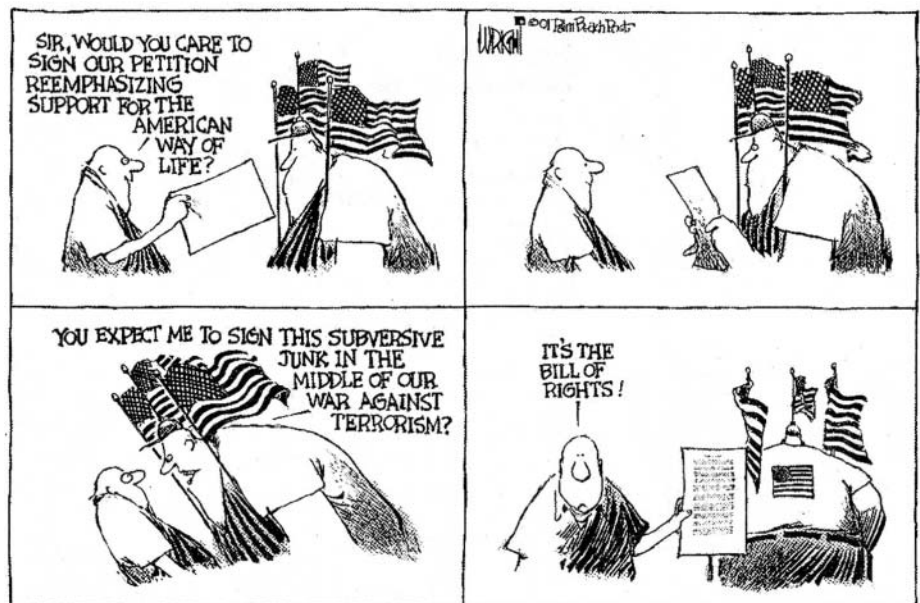
The Israeli intelligence service chose to pass on its own intelligence to Washington through its contacts in French and Egyptian intelligence agencies because it did not believe its previous warnings on an impending attack by the bin Laden network had been taken seriously enough in Washington.

Part of the reason has already emerged by President Bush acknowledging for the first time there had been a serious breakdown between the twin pillars of the U.S. intelligence community—the FBI and CIA.

"In terms of whether or not the FBI and the CIA were communicating properly, I think it is clear that they weren't" he has said.

Behind this admission is the long-standing suspicion that both the FBI and CIA have about the Mossad and its ongoing activities in the United States.

Ostensibly, Israel denies it has ever spied on its most powerful ally. But the reality is otherwise. Both the FBI and CIA regard the Mossad as a clear and present danger to U.S. national security. It



Don Wright / Palm Beach Post (Fla.)

places the Israeli spy agency just below the espionage totem pole that has China's Secret Intelligence Service at its top.

A full ten months before the Mossad started to sound its own warnings against bin Laden, senior officials in both the FBI and CIA saw them as "blowing smoke" to divert attention from the Mossad's own activities in the United States.

Evidence of this may well be contained in the more than 350,000 documents that the CIA has already turned over to the hearings of the Senate and House of Representatives intelligence committees. These are now underway in sound-proofed rooms before 37 members of those committees.

Already, in the atmosphere of leak and counter-leak in Washington, the consensus is emerging on Capitol Hill that the U.S. intelligence community had enough data to have been able to prevent the September 11 attacks.

Richard Shelby, the senior Republican on the Senate intelligence committee, has spoken about "a massive intelligence failure".

A hint of the extent of that failure has come from Egypt's President Hosni Mubarak. He has spoken of "a secret agent who was in close contact with the bin Laden organisation".

*Globe-Intel* has been told that the "agent" was in fact the senior Mossad source who tipped off Egypt's intelligence chief, Omar Suleiman, that an attack on America was coming.

During last year, senior Egyptian officials have told *Globe-Intel* there were five separate contacts between Suleiman and his Mossad counterpart, Efraim Halevy.

Understandably, Israeli government

sources in Tel Aviv have denied such contacts.

But an official close to Mubarak has confirmed that they did take place.

Mubarak's public statements on the matter—the first ranking statesman to break cover over the building controversy of who-knew-what-and-when, will at minimum be seen as clear indications that there were lapses in the interpretations of both the CIA and FBI.

Coupled to the warnings that the Mossad arranged to be passed through French intelligence, and which Coleen Rowley has used to lambaste her chief, FBI director Robert Mueller, the failure to act assumes frightening proportions.

The revelations make a mockery of George Tenet's claim that he was "proud" of the CIA's record. Its embattled director, currently in Israel trying to broker a doomed peace deal, has found in his absence that his own staff are admitting to mistakes.

"Part of the problem is that the CIA and FBI are loath to share vital information with each other, or with other government agencies, because they have this deep-seated fear of compromising their own sources" a senior State Department analyst told *Globe-Intel*.

But in the coming days the relationship between the Mossad and the CIA and FBI will become the subject of close scrutiny in the closed hearings of the intelligence committees picking their way through the mass of documents now in their possession.

It is beginning to emerge that intelligence relating to pre-September 11 stopped at the desk of National Security Adviser, Condoleezza Rice.

The question as to why the President was not fully briefed has led to others. Had a decision been taken by Rice in consultation with the Secretary of Defense and other high-ranking members of the Bush Administration to effectively not inform Bush of what was developing because they did not trust his limited experience in dealing with global terrorism—or a major threat of any kind?

Officially such a question is dismissed around the White House as nonsensical. Yet it persists within the State Department—where Secretary of State Colin Powell remains outside the charmed inner circle surrounding Bush.

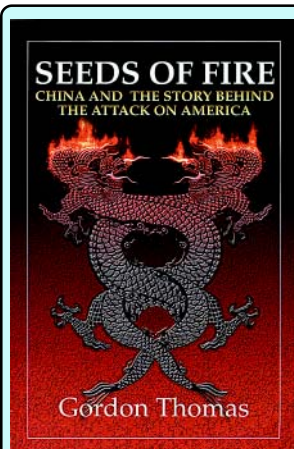
There, senior officials point to the fact that the CIA briefing to Bush last August, less than a month before the attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon, turned out to be conspicuous by what was not said.

Yet, at that time the CIA knew of the impending threat. There are other pointers that the President may have been kept out of the loop.

Within his own circle there is a determination to distance him from taking the advice of his father. President George Bush Senior is seen by some in the White House as being out of touch with today's world. And that the advice he proffers his son during their Texas cookouts is out-moded.

All this may go some way to explain why President Bush has now publicly acknowledged there was an intelligence failure. Much else will flow from that.

[*Editor's note: For more detailed information on the workings of the Mossad, see Gordon Thomas's definitive book called Gideon's Spies.*] △



## SEEDS OF FIRE: CHINA AND THE STORY BEHIND THE ATTACK ON AMERICA

On the eve of the first war in the 21st Century, one perplexing question remains: the role of China. The answer comes in what

will be seen as one of the most important books of all time. It explains how China will use the crisis to launch itself as a new Super Power—and become America's new major enemy.

China by 2015 will have deployed tens to several tens of missiles with nuclear warheads targeted against the United States, mostly more-survivable land and sea mobile missiles. It will

also have hundreds of shorter-range ballistic and cruise missiles for use in regional conflicts. Some of these shorter-range missiles will have nuclear warheads; most will be armed with conventional warheads.

That prediction is from a CIA briefing paper to the Bush Administration. It is one of almost 100 pages of never-before-published official documents in *SEEDS OF FIRE: China And The Story Behind The Attack On America*, by Gordon Thomas. No one can afford to ignore this book!

*SEEDS OF FIRE* is a book that every patriotic American — everyone who cares about the future of this country, everyone who wants to know what goes on behind the scenes — must buy and read. This is THE book. Written by a highly experienced intelligence analyst, it is simply a MUST. You cannot ignore the warnings Gordon Thomas gives.

As an example of his total credibility, hours after the book was published, the CIA was forced to confirm its findings about the threat China poses. The CIA publicly confirmed what Gordon Thomas reveals in *SEEDS OF FIRE*. Just how big a threat China is.

This has been kept out of the news agenda because it does not suit certain business interests to have that truth emerge. But at last here it is. Every patriotic American should buy and read this book! It is simply revelatory.

Other revelations include the Inslaw/Promis "largest global software theft in history", MK-ULTRA mind-control applications, and the link between newspaper magnate Robert Maxwell and the Los Alamos laboratory nuclear secrets "spy" case.

But it is the China connection that ought to alert all thinking Americans to "the sleeping giant" of the Orient. Be informed. Be astonished.

**Price: \$25.95 (+ S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

**Paperback — 600 pages**

# Hollywood And The Legislator

*Editor's note: If you're not already accused of being paranoid, shenanigans like the following will probably convert you to that religion. After all, when the Hollywood Moguls get together with the Washington Legislators to protect each other's interests, you can be sure we-the-people are going to be the bigtime losers—unless we put a stop to the unbounded, conniving greed of each.*

*Moreover, when technologies reach the sophisticated level discussed below, we would have to be brain-dead not to suspect that other hidden surveillance features are being embedded within their functionality—features that support the larger New World Order agenda of MONITORING and CONTROLLING the public.*

*The following information (and great introduction) is provided by Kay Lee of the Pacific Institute Of Criminal Justice, 1868 San Juan Avenue, Berkeley CA 94707. It was posted at the always informative [illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com](mailto:illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com) Internet website.*

*For you curious readers who may not be experts on such matters, an **analog-to-digital converter** is simply a device which looks at an analog electrical signal—like when you sing into a microphone—and translates that continuous signal into an approximate equivalent stream of electrical zeros and ones that can then be utilized in the digital world, say for recording your singing on a CD. The complementary device is the **digital-to-analog converter**. It translates the stream of zeros and ones, such as are recorded on that CD, back into an approximate analog electrical signal that, once amplified, comes out your stereo speakers as what you originally sang into the microphone. (There still rightly churns much argument about the accuracy of this digitization process at the current level of the technology available to the public—the CD versus vinyl debate, for instance—but that's a discussion for another day.)*

*Right now the point to keep in mind is how these weasels are plotting to*

*shackle us (and the technologies available to us) for their own ends. Each step taken down this road, by those in secret alliances to do so, includes the hidden dangers of a growing gap between public understanding and sophisticated technology. In other words, how is the public supposed to make informed decisions on a subject that grows increasingly more technical with each new gizmo?*

**5/24/02 KAY LEE**  
([kaylee1@charter.net](mailto:kaylee1@charter.net))

The following article describes legislators as “dancing to Hollywood’s tune”, but it is more likely that Hollywood and the Legislators have become Bedfellows. And, as usual, the results may not be what you see on the surface.

Within the last couple of years, a figurative Legislator went to a figurative Hollywood and said something like: “We want you to put our drug war stuff in your productions. We gotta whip these people up—gotta war to fight, people to lock up. Need your help.”

Maybe I’ve become cynical as I’ve watched “government” demolish the concepts of privacy and freedom, but reading this I could almost hear the Legislator and Hollywood talking two years ago. I imagined the conversation went something like this:

**Hollywood:** Why should we? We don’t take orders from you.

**Legislator:** Do it for the children.

**Hollywood:** You know how it is. Children aren’t important to us unless they’re buying a ticket.

**Legislator:** Do it because it’s your patriotic duty.

**Hollywood:** We don’t care about patriotism. We just wanna make money, just like you want power.

**Legislator:** Darn it, we got budgets to consider, a drug war we’re losing. We need your cooperation.

**Hollywood:** What could you give us we don’t already have?

**Legislator:** We’re authorized to offer

you the Content Protection Laws and the “cop chip” so you can make lots of money.

**Hollywood:** Wow! I bet we can find lots of places to stick your propaganda stuff.

**Legislator:** That’s what we figured. Besides, we already figured out ways this technology thing will profit us both.

With these laws and this technology, Hollywood and the Legislator seek to turn the existing “Betamax Doctrine” upside down. (That’s the principle that a technology is legal, provided that it can be used to accomplish legal ends.)

I know it’s pretty technical in places, but try to struggle through it.

It may affect your life in bigger ways than you imagine. There are suggestions at the end on how you can take a stand, should you decide this isn’t the best thing for your children’s future world.

— Kay Lee

Hollywood Wants To Plug  
The “Analog Hole”

(The Big Picture <<http://bpdg.blogs.eff.org/archives/000113.html>>)

The people who tried to take away your VCR are at it again.

Hollywood has always dreamed of a “well-mannered marketplace” where the only technologies that you can buy are those that do not disrupt its business.

Acting through legislators who dance to Hollywood’s tune, the movie studios are racing to lock away the flexible, general-purpose technology that has given us a century of unparalleled prosperity and innovation.

The Motion Picture Association of America (MPAA) filed the *Content Protection Status Report* with the Senate Judiciary Committee last month, laying out its plan to remake the technology world to suit its own ends. The report calls for regulation of analog-to-digital converters (ADCs), generic computing components found in scientific, medical, and entertainment devices.

Under its proposal, every ADC will be controlled by a “cop chip” that will shut it down if it is asked to assist in converting copyrighted material. For example, your cellphone would refuse to transmit your voice if you wandered too close to the copyrighted music coming from your stereo.

The report shows that this ADC regulation is part of a larger agenda. The first piece of that agenda, a mandate that would give Hollywood a veto over digital television technology, is weeks away from coming to fruition.

Hollywood also proposes a radical redesign of the Internet to assist in controlling the distribution of copyrighted works.

This three-part agenda—controlling digital media devices, controlling analog converters, controlling the Internet—is a frightening peek at Hollywood’s vision of the future.

### Hollywood Tips Its Hand

The *Content Protection Status Report* points to a future where innovation and fair use rights are sacrificed on copyright’s altar, where entertainment companies become de facto regulators of new technologies, deciding which mathematical instructions are mandatory and which are forbidden.

The first part of the document details the efforts of the Broadcast Protection Discussion Group (BPDG), which will release its final standard for the regulation of digital media technology at the end of May.

The BPDG’s standard would ban the production of digital television devices that had not been approved by three Hollywood studios. Approved devices will only interoperate with other approved devices. The combination of legal restrictions on digital television devices, and licensing restrictions on the computer technologies they can interface with, gives Hollywood an absolute veto over all new digital media technology—without the need for unpopular, sweeping legislation like Senator Hollings’ *Consumer Broadband and Digital Television Promotion Act* (CBDTPA).

### Plugging The Analog Hole

But the most disturbing pieces of the *Status Report* come later in the document. The second section, “Plugging The Analog Hole”, reveals Hollywood’s plan to turn a generic technology component, the humble

analog-to-digital convertor, into a device that is subject to the kind of regulation heretofore reserved for Schedule A narcotics.

Analog-to-digital converters (ADCs) are the building blocks of modern digital technology. An ADC’s job is to take samples of the strength (amplitude) of some analog signal (light, sound, motion, temperature) at some interval (frequency) and convert the results to a numerical value. ADCs are embedded in digital scanners, samplers, thermometers, seismographs, mice and other pointer devices, camcorders, cameras, microscopes, telescopes, modems, radios, televisions, cellular phones, walkie-talkies, light meters, and a multitude of other devices. In general, ADCs are generic and interchangeable—that is, a high-frequency ADC from your computer’s sound-card is potentially the same ADC that you’ll find in a sensitive graphics tablet.

Hollywood perceives ADCs as the lynchpin of unauthorized duplication. No matter how much copy-control technology is integrated into DVDs and satellite broadcasts, there is always the possibility that some Internet user will aim a camcorder at the screen, always the shadowy fan at the concert wielding a smuggled digital recorder, always the audiophile jacking a low-impedance cable into a high-end stereo. These bogeymen plague Hollywood, and each one uses an ADC to produce unauthorized copies.

Accordingly, the report calls for a regimen where: “watermark detectors would be required in all devices that perform analog-to-digital conversions.” The plan is to embed a “watermark” (a theoretical, invisible mark that can only be detected by special equipment and that can’t be removed without damaging the media in which it was embedded) in all copyrighted works. Thereafter, every ADC would be accompanied by a “cop chip” that would sense this watermark’s presence and disable certain features depending upon the conditions.

This is meant to work like so: You point your camcorder at a movie screen. The magical, theoretical watermark embedded in the film is picked up by the cop chip, which disables the camcorder’s ADC. Your camcorder

records nothing but dead air. The mic, sensing a watermark in the film’s soundtrack, also shuts itself down.

The objective of a law like this is to make “unauthorized” synonymous with “illegal”. In the world of copyright, there are many uses that are legal, even (especially) if they are unauthorized—for example, the fair-use right to quote a work for critical purposes. Any critic—a professor, a reporter, even an individual with a personal website—may lawfully copy parts of copyrighted works in a critical discussion. Such a person may scan-in part of a magazine article, record a snatch of music from a CD, or a piece of a film or television show in the lawful course of making a critical work.

And you don’t need to be a critic to make a lawful, unauthorized copy! You might be someone who wants to “format-shift” some personal property—say, by scanning-in a book or transferring an old LP to MP3 so that you might take it with you while traveling with your computer. This is absolutely lawful, but under the “analog hole” proposal, providing the tools to make such unauthorized uses would be illegal.

### Unintended Consequences

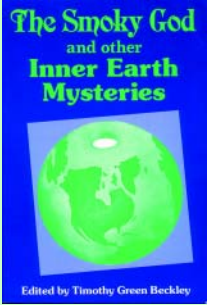
It’s outrageous that Hollywood would demand a law that intentionally breaks technology so that it can’t be used in lawful ways, but the unintended consequences of this regime are even more bizarre.

Virtually everything in our world is copyrighted or trademarked by someone, from the façades of famous skyscrapers to the background music at your local mall. If ADCs are constrained from performing analog-to-digital conversion of all watermarked copyrighted works, you might end up with a cellphone that switches itself off when you get within range of the copyrighted music on your stereo; a camcorder that refuses to store your child’s first steps because he is taking them within eyeshot of a television playing a copyrighted cartoon; a camera that won’t snap your holiday moments if they take place against the copyrighted backdrop of a chain store such as Starbucks, which forbids on-premises photography because its fixtures are proprietary works.

As was mentioned, ADCs are fundamental, generic computing components, found in medical and scientific equipment, computers, and a variety of consumer electronics. Surely Hollywood doesn’t mean to suggest that geologists will have to equip their seismographs with cop chips (lest they

**THE SMOKEY GOD AND OTHER  
INNER EARTH MYSTERIES**

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside Earth and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, largely unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt. Shasta.



Edited by Timothy Greens Beckley

**\$12.50 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

should accidentally record a copyrighted earthquake)?

It seems likely that they do. The primary difference between most ADCs is the frequency at which they run. Two ADCs of like frequency and bit-rate can be interchanged. If any "free" ADCs are allowed into the marketplace, they will surely find themselves repurposed in camcorders, samplers, and scanners (oh my!).

### The Scourge Of P2P

Hollywood's report to Congress includes its third legislative goal: "Putting an end to the avalanche of movie theft on so-called 'file-sharing' services, such as Morpheus, Gnutella, and other peer-to-peer (P2P) networks."

Here, rather than making "unauthorized" and "illegal" synonymous, Hollywood is seeking to overturn the Betamax doctrine—the principle that a technology is legal, provided that it can be used to accomplish legal ends. VCRs are legal, even though they can be used to make illegal copies of copyrighted works, because they can also be used to make legal copies of personal works and copyrighted works (in the case of time and format shifting).

P2P networks—such as the Internet—are not infringing in and of themselves. P2P describes a technology where the system's control is largely or entirely decentralized. P2P application networks are turned to all manner of ends, from sharing classroom materials and independently produced media, to distributing large scientific problems associated with the search for a cure for AIDS, to providing a distributed proxy service that allows Chinese Internet users to circumvent China's national firewall and read uncensored news. True, they can also be used to make unauthorized (and even illegal) copies of copyrighted works, but the Betamax doctrine does not establish as its standard that no illegal uses be possible with a technology—only that a technology have some legal use.

What's more, thoroughly decentralized networks like Gnutella have no control-point. There is no central server, no standards body, no exploitable point where leverage can be applied to control what is and is not available on the network. The Internet is fundamentally constructed to permit any two points to communicate, and as long as this is true, Gnutella and its brethren will thrive.

Which begs the question: How will

Hollywood put "an end to...movie theft on...P2P networks"? Short of dramatically re-architecting the Internet, it seems inconceivable that P2P will ever BE controlled or eliminated.

But dramatic redesigns of the Internet are well within Hollywood's stated desires. In 1995, Hollywood's representatives in government penned *The Report Of The Working Group On Intellectual Property Rights*, calling for a neutered Internet whose functionality had been magically constrained to "permit [rights-holders] to enforce the terms and conditions under which their works are made public".

We can only guess at where these delusional technological speculations have wandered in the intervening years, and this *Content Protection Status Report* is a good, if grim, indicator.

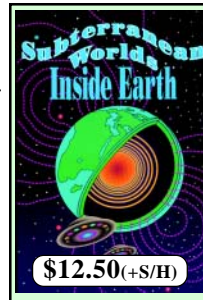
### Take A Stand

Hollywood's legislative agenda may be ridiculous, but it is hardly unlikely. The BPDG is bare weeks away from turning over a veto on new technologies to Hollywood. They are doing so with the cooperation of the technology companies that are willingly participating in the BPDG process. If just one major computer company would step forward in the press and in Congress and object to the BPDG's mandate, the entire rubric of a "consensus", upon which the BPDG depends, would collapse.

The BPDG mandate is critical to Hollywood's legislative agenda. With the BPDG mandate in place, an ADC control law and a radical Internet redesign are attainable goals.

If you work for a technology company, please ask your favorite senior manager or corporate officer to contact the EFF. We'd be delighted to deliver a briefing on this and help make the decision to stand up.

As an individual, write to the companies you are a customer of. Take a look at your computer and your consumer electronics: they have been built by companies that are either willingly participating in the BPDG or have not come forward to oppose it. Only once these companies realize that their customers care about liberty will they find the courage to oppose Hollywood's powerful congressional



## SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH

BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People", the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

representatives, like Senator Ernest "Fritz" Hollings (D-Disney).

Show this article to your friends and co-workers. Hollywood's perverse obsession with plugging the analog hole must be brought to light, as must the likely outcome of its agenda.

### Ads Key To AOL Set-Top Plans

by Stefanie Olsen

<stefanieo@cnet.com>

Staff Writer <CNETNews.com>

May 13, 2002

AOL Time Warner will not include ad-skipping features in future versions of its cable set-top boxes, a company spokesman said Monday.

Like popular personal video recorder (PVR) devices such as TiVo and ReplayTV, Time Warner Cable's upcoming set-tops will let consumers pause and play back TV programming while it's being broadcast. People will also be able to record shows automatically based on personal interests. But unlike ReplayTV, which gives viewers controls to manually jump over 30-second commercials, Time Warner Cable's unit will be designed to ensure advertisers are seen and heard, at least partially.

AOL spokesman Mark Harrad confirmed the company's ad-skipping plans and added that the cable operator is also looking at including copyright-protection technology in such devices. The technology would limit how viewers can use content delivered to their homes.

"Anybody who's dependent on ad sales would be against devices that let consumers skip over ads" Harrad said.

For full story, go to: <news.com.com/2100-1023-912561.html>.

It has become appallingly obvious that our technology has exceeded our humanity.

— Albert Einstein

# The SPECTRUM Back Issues — Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

## Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

## Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

XEROX COPY

*Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse* Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

## Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

XEROX COPY

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

## Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

## Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

## Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

## Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And

"Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

## Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

## Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

## Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

## Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon@: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

## Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

XEROX COPY

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

## Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

## Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb \*Prozac\* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What Debt?* • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery • "Poison

Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

## Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

## Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

## Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRS: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

## Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/*Tribune* Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

## Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

## Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

## Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others



**Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001**

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

**Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001**

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

**Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001**

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

**Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001**

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

**Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001**

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: "Utilitarian Global Genocide" • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy

**Vol. 3, #3 August 14, 2001**

Breakthrough Science Confirms *The HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something's Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage.

**Vol. 3, #4 September 11, 2001**

Let's Re-Create Prison Into Paradise! *Check-Mating Globalization* David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most • A Visit With Mark Twain • Hilarion: Clean-Out Those "Closets" To Make Way For The New! • The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report • HATONN: Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms • SANANDA: "The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land" • More Skolnick On

Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy • Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler

**Vol. 3, #5 October 9, 2001**

The Day The Earth *Stood Still*: New World Order Thru "Terrorism" • Mail Delivery Slowed Due To Attacks • GERMAIN: "You Shall Reap What You Sow" • (INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY: September 11, 2001—Chronology Of Terror • Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster, by David Icke • How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It? by David Icke • Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis, by Dr. Len Horowitz • Who Created Islamic Extremism? by Barry Chamish • Who Is Osama Bin Laden? by Michel Chossudovsky • U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists, by Al Martin • What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews, by Lyndon LaRouche • "The Enemy Is Very Much Within" • The Terror In America, by Eustace Mullins • Eric Phelps On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks • Explosives Planted In Towers, New Mexico Tech Expert Says • Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says • The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot, by Fintan Dunne • White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction • Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Self-Inflicted: "Terrorist" Attack On WTC & Pentagon, by Anita E. Belle, Attorney • Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War, by Christopher Ruby • Mark Twain's *The War Prayer* • Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks) • A Hopi Elder Speaks • SANANDA: The Good Shall Be Sorted From Evil • KORTON: Communication Is *The Key* To Breaking The Spell • SOLTEC: The Nature Of The "Beast" And The Game It Plays

**Vol. 3, #6 November 13, 2001**

The Great UFO Cover-up Is *Falling Apart* • A Time To Be Thankful • The War Against Terrorism Is A Fraud • SOLTEC: The "Trump Card" Of Divine Knowing • HOROWITZ: Preparing For Biological And Chemical Terrorism • New Visions From Anna Detweiler • EUSTACE MULLINS: Dust To Dust, Or: Anthrax Is As American As Apple Pie • Electronically Hijacking The World Trade Center Attack Aircraft • SANANDA: Be Strong And Know That Help Is Near • The Great Coup, Or: What Price, Freedom? • Media Accomplices To 9/11 Crime Deserve Indictment • I Tried To Be Patriotic, Or: New Physics For 21st Century • KORTON: Pay Attention To Your Other Senses • Recent Interview With Osama Bin Laden • AL MARTIN: "Citizen, Can I See Your ID?" • SKOLNICK: The Overthrow Of The American Republic • More Potent Reasons For Destroying WTC

**Vol. 3, #7 December 11, 2001**

Longtime Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution, Conversations With Robert O. Dean • A Season Of Hope • A Christmas Blessing From *The SPECTRUM* • The Lightships • HILARION: Are You Losing Your Mind, Or Gaining Your Soul? • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Biggest Heist In History • SANANDA: The Shackles Shall Be Unlocked! • AL MARTIN: Hail The New Imperial Republic And Return Of The American Caesars • CHARLEY REESE: How To Control People • South Tower Burning BEFORE Jet Hits It • Microchip Implants, Mind Control & Cybernetics • COL. DE GRAND PRÉ: The Enemy Is Inside The Gates • HATONN: Time To Tune-Up Your Inner Radio

**Vol. 3, #8 January 2002 \*\*New Magazine Format\*\***

The CIA's Role In The Anthrax Mailings • A New Year's Surprise! • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Reign Of Terror • The Rules For Being Human • SOLTEC: Listening Within And Thinking For Yourself • SANANDA: Do Unto Others As You Would Have Others Do Unto You—For Time Is Up! • SKOLNICK: The Enron Black Magic

• Microchips & Abductees, Reptilians, Greys & Africa, Ancestors & ET Archaeology—The Great UFO Coverup, Part 3 • AL MARTIN: The "War On Terrorism" Scam Is F.A.U. (Fraud As Usual) • HATONN: Why War, Violence, And Anger At This Time? • Is Your TV Spying On You? What About Your Phone?

**Vol. 3, #9 Feb/March 2002**

*A Skeleton Key To The Gemstone File*: Hidden History Shocks A Nation • Onward And Upward • EUSTACE MULLINS: Profile Of A Terrorist: The Harvard President Of Mass Murder • SOLTEC: Desire Truth And Question Everything • Cracks Growing *Everywhere* In The Mirrors Of Deception: Full UFO Disclosure Breaking Thru—The Great UFO Cover-up Is *Falling Apart*: We Are Definitely NOT Alone! Part 4, The Final Chapter? • HATONN: Confirming The Inner Journey Of The Soul • SKOLNICK: Dirty Oil Pipeline Plots & More Enron Secrets • AL MARTIN: "Yabba Dabba Doo" Or, Clueless In Afghanistan

**Vol. 3, #10 April 2002**

Red Elk's Medicine Message Of Worlds Within Worlds • A Matter Of Conscience • EUSTACE MULLINS: A Book Review of *Vatican Assassins*: "Wounded In The House Of My Friends" • SOLTEC: The Natural Cycles Of Creative Expression • SKOLNICK: Bullies And Greed Shaping Our History • SANANDA: The Role You Play In Healing A Planet • AL MARTIN: Big Brother's Spying Robot Drones, The Flying Restroom Police, And The New World Order Neighborhood • CONGRESSMAN RON PAUL: Our Fraudulent Monetary System • World Bank & IMF Top-Secret Agreements Exposed On Radio: George W. Bush & Enron Share Center Stage

**Vol. 3, #11 May 2002**

*SEEDS OF FIRE*: *China And The Story Behind The Attack On America* Gordon Thomas On World Events • Sidebar—On The Challenges Of Sharing THE TRUTH: Conversation With Carol Adler, Publisher Of *Seeds Of Fire* • Spring Cleaning Time • The Flights Of The 9/11 Bumble Planes • SOLTEC: The Great Spiritual Battle Is Now In High Gear • The International Banksters' Fraud Perpetrated On All Americans (And Every Lawyer's Secret Oath) • SKOLNICK: Wal-Mart & The Red Chinese Secret Police • HATONN: War And Terrorism—Or, Is It A "Healing Crisis"? • AL MARTIN: Modern Roman "Stamp" Of Power

**Vol. 3, #12 June 2002**

Bright Path To Good Health: Full-Spectrum Light, The Sun Is *Really* Your Friend! • The Power Of Light • EUSTACE MULLINS: AMERICA'S PERIL—The Israeli "Fifth Column" Operating In The United States • SANANDA: Testing And Sorting In These Final Hours • Congressman Dr. Ron Paul: "Bad Boy" To Good Ol' Boys • SOLTEC: It's Always Darkest Before The Dawn • What Happened To One Inventor When His Device Delivered Over 100 Miles Per Gallon Of Gas • CALVIN BURGIN: Does Israel Have A Right To Palestine? Popular Fiction Is *NOT* Historical Truth • SIDEBAR: Mystery Of Dead Sea Scroll Unravels • HATONN: The "Psychic Internet" Is As Close As Your Thoughts • AL MARTIN: The Case For Sedition By The Bush Cabal

**Back Issues of**  
**The SPECTRUM:**  
**\$5.00 each for the U.S.**  
**\$7.00 each for Canada**  
**\$8.50 each for Foreign**

Also available on CD-ROM, the 1st full year and the 2nd full year in a searchable PDF and HTML format. **Price each: \$45**

**To order Back Issues or CD-ROMs**  
**please call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866**  
**outside US please call: 1-661-823-9696**

**WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS**  
**PO Box 1567**  
**TEHACHAPI, CA 93581**

Phone toll-free: **1(877) 280-2866**  
 Outside the U.S. please call: **1(661) 823-9696**  
 e-mail: **wisdombooks@tminet.com**

We accept Visa, Discover, and Mastercard only.  
 Please make Check or Money Order payable to:  
**Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)**

**ORDER FORM**

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_ **DATE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

**COUNTRY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **PHONE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CREDIT CARD #:** \_\_\_\_\_ **EXP. DATE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**SIGNATURE:** \_\_\_\_\_

Qty Total

Qty Total

<b>DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ</b>			
	<i>DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism &amp; Toxic Warfare</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo</i>	\$26.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS &amp; Ebola</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> <b>2-VIDEO SET</b>	\$39.95	
<b>AUDIO</b>	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> (cassette tapes)	\$29.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS &amp; Ebola</i> (cassette tapes)	\$19.95	
<b>DAVID ICKE</b>			
	<i>CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX</i>	\$24.95	
	<i>The BIGGEST SECRET</i>	\$24.95	
	<i>And The Truth Shall Set You Free</i>	\$21.95	
<b>VIDEOS</b>	<i>From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set)</i> (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)	
	<i>REVELATIONS OF A MOTHER GODDESS</i> Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95	
	<i>THE REPTILIAN AGENDA 3-Tapes (over 6-hours)</i>	\$59.95	
<b>EUSTACE MULLINS</b>			
	<i>A Writ For Martyrs</i>	\$15	
	<i>Murder By Injection: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America</i>	\$15	
	<i>The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve</i>	\$15	
	<i>The Rape Of Justice: America's Tribunals Exposed</i>	\$18	
<b>INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV'T COVER-UPS</b>			
	<i>Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies</i> by Brad Steiger	\$15.00	
	<i>Nostradamus: Predictions Of World War III</i> by Jack Manuelfan	\$15.00	
	<i>The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative</i> by Alvin E. Moore	\$15.00	
	<i>Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government</i> by Tim Swartz	\$10.00	
	<i>The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed</i> by Branton	\$24.95	
	<i>THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases &amp; The Battle For Planet Earth</i> by Branton	\$15.95	
<b>TIM BECKLEY</b>	<i>Other Voices</i> by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley	\$12.50	
	<i>Prophecies Of The Presidents</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries</i>	\$12.50	
<b>ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET</b>			
	<i>The Masters And The Spiritual Path</i>	\$16.95	
	<i>Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil</i>	\$7.99	

<b>OUR BEST SELLER</b>			
	<i>Vatican Assassins</i> by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books)	\$34.95	
	<i>Vatican Assassins</i> <b>Companion CD-ROM ONLY</b>	\$15 (shipping included in US)	
	<b>ERIC PHELPS: Conspiracy Con 2002 Lecture 2-hrs VIDEO tape</b>	\$20.00	
	<b>ERIC PHELPS: Conspiracy Con 2002 Lecture 2-hrs AUDIO tape</b>	\$7.50 (shipping included in US)	
	<i>SEEDS OF FIRE: China And The Story Behind The Attack On America</i> by Gordon Thomas	\$25.95	
	<i>TRANCE Formation Of America</i> by O'Brien/Phillips	\$18.00	
<b>AUDIO</b>	<i>The Heart Math Solution</i> (AUDIO 3 Hrs.) by Doc Chikdre and Howard Martin	\$18.00	
	<i>The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II</i>	\$20.00	
	<i>Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It &amp; How To Make It</i> (Shipping is included US & Canada.)	\$7.00	
	<i>The Untold History Of America</i> by Ray Bilger	\$10.00	
	<i>The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook</i> by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12.00	
	<i>Why The End?</i> by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
<b>CD-ROMS</b>	<b>AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs. of audio)</b>	\$24.95	
	<b>1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM</b>	\$45.00	
	<b>2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM</b>	\$45.00	
<b>BY COMMANDER X</b>			
	<i>William Cooper: Death Of A Conspiracy Salesman!</i>	\$16.00	
	<i>TELEPORTATION: A How-To Guide: From Star Trek To Tesla</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Underground Alien Bases</i>	\$17.50	
	<i>Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants &amp; The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Invisibility &amp; Levitation: A How-To Guide To Personal Performance</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles</i>	\$12.50	

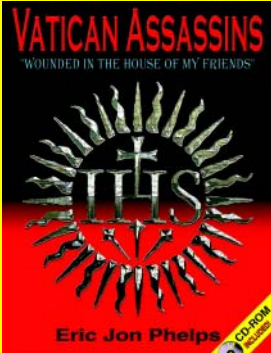
— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —

**~SHIPPING RATES~**  
**United States:** (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item.  
 \*Please add \$5.50 (bookrate) or \$8.50 (priority) for each Vatican Assassins.  
**Canada:** (Airmail) \$8 for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add'l item.  
 \*Please add \$13.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered.  
**International:** (Airmail) \$17 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item.  
 \*Please add \$31.00 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each Vatican Assassins.

Sub-Total \_\_\_\_\_  
 Shipping \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tax \_\_\_\_\_  
 (CA add 7.25% tax)  
 (NV add 7.25% tax)  
**TOTAL:** \_\_\_\_\_  
 All sales are final.

# Vatican Assassins

Wounded In The house of My friends



An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

**ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)**

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

*"Almost 700 pages filled with names, facts, and carefully wrought conspiracies on the kind of vast scale that creates or destroys empires."*

—*The Book Reader*, America's most independent review of new titles, Fall/Winter 2001/2002

*"Probably of all books which could be called 'conspiracy oriented', this is the grand-daddy. This is the Big One, I mean it..."*

*"It's one of those books that, even if you're a cynic and can come to terms with only half of it, it changes everything."*

— Jeff Rense, Oct. 11, 2001

Large-print, 700-page, 8½" X 11" book, with over 100 rare photographs PLUS a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of **Vatican Assassins**.

**CD-ROM INCLUDED!**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

# Children Of The Matrix

*How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!*

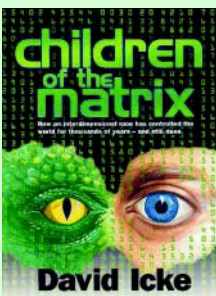
We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm. He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

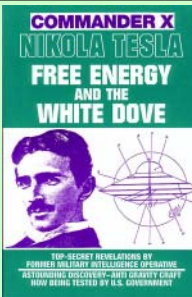
*The truth is not only out there.*

*Much of it is right here.*

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



493pgs. **24.95 (+S/H)**



**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

# NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other-worldly sources.

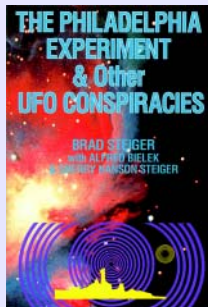
About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

# THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



**\$15.00 (+S/H)**



**\$15.95 (+S/H)**

# THE DULCE WARS: UNDERGROUND ALIEN BASES & THE BATTLE FOR PLANET EARTH

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on. Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile "Greys" who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



**ERIC JON PHELPS**

2-hr VIDEO tape

**\$20.00 (+S/H)**



Eric Jon Phelps, the author of the blockbuster book *VATICAN ASSASSINS*, gave a 2-hour lecture at the Conspiracy Con 2002 held on May 25-26, 2002.

Eric's richly historical and profoundly informative lecture concerned the history of the Jesuit Order and their ultimate control of the Vatican, spanning centuries of collusion. Eric's lecture includes slide presentations of graphics and photographs from his book. If you would like to see and hear, first-hand, the man who puts significant historical and conspiratorial pieces of the puzzle together, then this video tape is the one for you!

**ALSO AVAILABLE: ON AUDIO CASSETTE**

The 2-hr **AUDIO** tape version of **ERIC JON PHELPS' popular Conspiracy Con 2002 Lecture.**

**\$7.50**  
(Shipping Included)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

The 4th Annual  
**BAY AREA**

# **UFO EXPO**



**David Icke**  
**Linda Moulton Howe**  
**Colin Andrews**  
**Al Bielek**  
**John Greenewald**  
**Bill Hamilton**  
**Budd Hopkins**  
**Jim Marrs**  
**Jason Martell**  
**Sean David Morton**  
**Michelle Phillips**  
**Robert Short**  
**Shurlene & Earlene**

- **Exhibits**
- **UFOs / ETs**
- **Crop Circles**
- **Planet X**
- **Conspiracies**

**Keynote Address**  
**Steven Bassett**

**Hosts**  
**Robert Perala**  
**Ruben Uriarte**

**Music by**  
**Steven Halpern**

**September 14/15**  
**Santa Clara Marriott Hotel**

**for more information call (209) 836-4281**

[www.thebayareaufexpo.com](http://www.thebayareaufexpo.com)

